# Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment in higher education

# Bralić, Antonia

#### Doctoral thesis / Disertacija

2019

Degree Grantor / Ustanova koja je dodijelila akademski / stručni stupanj: University of Zagreb, Faculty of Organization and Informatics / Sveučilište u Zagrebu, Fakultet organizacije i informatike

Permanent link / Trajna poveznica: https://urn.nsk.hr/urn:nbn:hr:211:626895

Rights / Prava: In copyright/Zaštićeno autorskim pravom.

Download date / Datum preuzimanja: 2024-10-19



Repository / Repozitorij:

Faculty of Organization and Informatics - Digital Repository







Faculty of Organization and Informatics

Antonia Bralić

# Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment in higher education

DOCTORAL THESIS

Zagreb, 2019

# **DOCTORAL THESIS INFORMATION**

# I. AUTHOR

| Name and surname                     | Antonia Bralić                     |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Date and place of birth              | October 19th, 1990. Split, Croatia |
| Faculty name and graduation date for | Faculty of Economics Split,        |
| level VII/I                          | 09.07.2012                         |
| Faculty name and graduation date for | Faculty of Economics, Split        |
| level VII/II                         | 27.08.2014                         |
| Current employment                   | LinkedIn Austria GmbH              |

| Title                                  | Approaches to learning in a blended      |
|--|--|
|  | learning environment in higher education |
| Number of pages, figures, tables,      | 165 pages, 8 figures, 44 tables, 4       |
| appendixes, bibliographic information  | appendices, 166 items of bibliographic   |
|  | information                              |
| Scientific area and field in which the | Scientific area Social Sciences,         |
| title has been awarded                 | scientific field Information and         |
|  | Communication Sciences                   |
| Supervisors                            | Prof. Blaženka Divjak, PhD               |
|  | Prof. Wim van Petegem, PhD               |
| Faculty where the thesis was defended  | Faculty of Organization and Informatics  |
| Thesis mark and ordinal number         | 153                                      |

# **II. DOCTORAL THESIS**

# **III. GRADE AND DEFENCE**

| Date of doctoral thesis topic          | March 19th 2019                           |
|--|---|
| acceptance                             |   |
| Date of doctoral thesis submission     | May 10th 2019                             |
| Date of doctoral thesis positive grade | June 17th 2019                            |
| Grading committee members              | Assoc. Prof. Nina Begičević Ređep, Ph.D., |
|  | Committee Chair                           |
|  | Full Prof. Marjan Krašna, Ph.D., member   |
|  | Assoc. Prof. Igor Balaban, Ph.D., member  |
| Date of doctoral thesis defence        | July 9th 2019                             |
| Defence committee members              | Assoc. Prof. Nina Begičević Ređep, Ph.D., |
|  | Committee Chair                           |
|  | Full Prof. Marjan Krašna, Ph.D., member   |
|  | Assoc. Prof. Igor Balaban, Ph.D., member  |
| Date of promotion                      |   |



Faculty of Organization and Informatics

Antonia Bralić

# Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment in higher education

DOCTORAL THESIS

Supervisors: Prof. Blaženka Divjak, PhD Prof. Wim van Petegem, PhD

Zagreb, 2019



Fakultet organizacije i informatike

Antonia Bralić

# Pristupi učenju u hibridnom okruženju za učenje u visokoškolskom obrazovanju

DOKTORSKI RAD

Mentori:

Prof.dr.sc. Blaženka Divjak Prof.dr.sc. Wim van Petegem

Zagreb, 2019

#### Prof. Blaženka Divjak, PhD

Prof. Blaženka Divjak, PhD has been the Minister of Education and Sports of Croatia since June 2017. Before that, she was employed as a Full Professor of Mathematics and a Scientific Advisor at the Faculty of Organization and Informatics, University of Zagreb, since 2015.

Between 2011 and 2014 prof. Divjak was a Vice-Rector for Students at the University of Zagreb. In addition to Mathematics research, prof. Divjak researches topics related to strategic planning in higher education, educational technologies, and learning analytics.

Prof. Divjak has authored 10 books and over 80 scientific and professional articles. She also led 14 national and international scientific and developmental projects on project/work-package level and has participated in additional 16 projects as a researcher.

#### **Prof. Wim van Petegem**

Wim Van Petegem is currently a professor at the Faculty of Engineering Technology at KU Leuven. He received his PhD in Electrical Engineering from KU Leuven in 1993. He has worked at the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Open University of the Netherlands and the Leuven University College. From 2001 until 2012 he was the head of the Media and Learning Center and later became the Director of the Teaching and Learning Department at KU Leuven.

Prof. van Petegem is actively involved in different networks of universities and his current research interests are in the field of multimedia production, new educational technology, networked e-learning, virtual mobility, lifelong learning, open and distance learning, knowledge transfer, innovative entrepreneurship and science communication. He and his team are involved in many implementation and development projects; he is also heavily engaged in development cooperation with the South, and volunteer board member of several non-profit organizations.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Firstly, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my mentors: professor Blaženka Divjak and professor Wim van Petegem for their guidance, advice and the continuous support of my study. I could not have imagined having better advisors and mentors.

I would like to thank my thesis committee: professor Nina Begičević Ređep, professor Marjan Krašna, and professor Igor Balaban for their insightful comments and also for the hard questions which encouraged me to improve my research.

My deepest gratitude also goes to professor Diana Šimić for her support throughout my study and to professor Maja Ćukušić for motivating me to start with this journey in the first place.

I would also like to express my sincere gratitude to the teachers that allowed me to conduct this research, the management of their institutions that approved the research, and to the students who shared their input; without them this research would not be possible.

A very special gratitude goes out to my colleagues at FOI for their advice and words of encouragement.

Last but not least, I'm grateful to have had a support network of my partner, my friends, and my family who understood that when I said "yes" to this study, I said "no" to many other things. Thank you for keeping our relationship strong and supporting me on this journey.

\*\*\*\*\*

This work has been supported by Croatian Science Foundation under the project "Development of a methodological framework for strategic decision-making in higher education – a case of open and distance learning (ODL) implementation" (IP-2014-09-7854).

#### ABSTRACT

As blended learning becomes the prevalent learning environment, student experience and approaches to learning they adopt become more and more relevant. Positioning approaches to learning in these environments will help understand the students' experience and support the construction of a high-quality modern learning environment.

The main goal of this research is to improve the knowledge on approaches to learning in a blended learning environment. In literature review, several key considerations of blended learning environments were detected. A questionnaire was developed to evaluate the relationships between these concepts and each of the approaches to learning. Measurement model in structural equation modeling was used to validate the questionnaire and estimate the aforementioned relationships. Further statistical methods were used to evaluate differences in each approach to learning between groups of students. Interviews were conducted as a second step of this mixed method study and the findings were then brought together.

Results indicate a positive correlation between deep and strategic approach to learning and experience with e-learning, learner control, social influence when using LMS, and teaching-learning environment. Interviews have shown, among other findings, that students mainly, regardless of their adopted approach to learning, appreciate the benefits of on-demand online learning and find focusing on learning challenging because of technology.

Implications for further research are also discussed.

Keywords: blended learning, approaches to learning, educational videos, learning management systems, experience with e-learning, learner control, mixed method research

### SAŽETAK

U vrijeme kada hibridno okruženje postaje prevladavajuće okruženje za učenje, iskustvo studenata i njihovi pristupi učenju postaju sve važniji. Smještanje pristupa učenju u hibridna okruženja za učenje pomaže u shvatiti iskustva studenata i podupire izgradnju modernih okruženja za učenje.

Glavni cilj ovog istraživanja je unaprijediti znanje o pristupima učenju u hibridnom okruženju za učenje. Prilikom pregleda literature, otkriveno je nekoliko ključnih koncepata u okviru hibridnog okruženja za učenje. Kako bi se analizirale veze između ovih koncepata i pristupa učenju, kreiran je upitnik. Mjerni model u modelu strukturnih jednaždbi korišten je za validaciju upitnika i procjenu povezanosti između ovih koncepata i pristupa učenju. Druge statističke metode korištene su za procjenu razlika između svakog od pristupa učenju između određenih grupa studenata. Na kraju, provedeni su intervjui kao drugi korak u ovoj studiji mješovitog tipa.

Rezultati su pokazali pozitivnu povezanost između dubinskog i strateškog pristupa s: iskustvom s e-učenje, kontrolom u učenju, društvenim utjecajem prilikom korištenja sustava za upravljanje učenjem i okruženja za poučavanje i učenje. Intervjui su, među ostalim, pokazali da studenti većinom, bez obzira na pristup učenju, cijene prednosti učenja na zahtjev i vide fokusiranje na učenje kao zahtjevan zadatak zbog tehnologije koja ih okružuje.

Prikazani su i prijedlozi za buduća istraživanja.

Ključne riječi: hibridno učenje, pristupi učenju, obrazovna videa, sustav za upravljanje učenjem, iskutstvo s e-učenjem, kontrola u učenju, istraživanje mješovitog tipa

#### PROŠIRENI SAŽETAK

Ova disertacija počinje **uvodnim dijelom** u kojem je predstavljen problem istraživanja, ciljevi i hipoteze, kratki pregled prikupljenih podataka i korištenih metoda te doprinos istraživanja. Hibridna okruženja za učenje postaju sveprisutna u obrazovnim sustavima te je stoga važno istraživati ih i potkrijepiti izgradnju upravo onakvih okruženja kakvi odgovaraju studentima, nastavnicima i institucijama. Istovremeno, pristupi učenju detaljno su istraživani većinom u klasičnim okruženjima za učenje te djelomično u hibridnim okruženjima, ali ne na način koji obuhvaća neke od ključnih elemenata takvih okruženja. Nakon iznošenja važnosti teme, u ovom se dijelu prikazuje glavni cilj istraživanja te pripadajućih pet potciljeva, zatim tri istraživačka pitanja i pet glavnih hipoteza s pripadajućim pothipotezama koje su razrađene na temelju prvog istraživačkog pitanja. Dalje, dan je pregled istraživačkih pitanja i hipoteza prema koracima u istraživanju te uzorku i metodama prikupljanja podataka i obrade podataka. Vizualni model ovog istraživanja, koje spada u istraživanje mješovitog tipa, dan je kako bi se čitatelju olakšalo razumijevanje primjenjenih metoda i rezultata dobivenih u svakom koraku istraživanja. Na kraju, prikazan je doprinos ove disertacije i struktura rada.

U drugom poglavlju obrađen je teoretski okvir i prikazan je pregled literature u tri ključna dijela: hibridno učenje, pristupi učenju, pristupi učenju u hibridnom okruženju za učenje. U okviru pregleda literature o hibridnom učenju, prvo je definiran pojam hibridnog učenja u literaturi i u ovoj disertaciji te su predstavljene prednosti i nedostaci ovakvog okruženja za učenje. Dalje, izneseni su pogledi na hibridno učenje iz perspektive studenata, nastavnika i institucije, slijedeći već viđenu metodologiju u kojoj su ove tri grupe glavni dionici hibridnog učenja. Iz pregleda literature uočeno je da postoje određeni pojmovi koji su važni za sve dionike u definiranju, primjeni i evaluaciji hibridnih okruženja za učenje pa su dalje obrađeni u zadnjem dijelu potpoglavlja o hibridnom učenju. Radi se o obrazovnim videima, masivnim otvorenim online tečajevima, sustavima za upravljanje učenjem, iskustvu s e-učenjem i kontroli u učenju. Nakon toga, obrađeni su teoretski okvir i istraživanja o pristupima učenju. Isto kao i kod hibridnog učenja, prvo je obrađena definicija pristupa učenju i što karakterizira pojedini od tri pristupa učenju: dubinski, strateški i površinski. Zatim su prikazane različite perspektive o pristupima učenju što uključuje ključna istraživanja te važnost specifičnih elemenata okruženja u procjeni pristupa učenju, kao i karakteristika studenata koje su obrađivane u istraživanjima u ovom području kao što su spol, godina studija i područje studija. Treći dio drugog poglavlja obrađuje dosadašnja istraživanja o pristupima učenju u hibridnom okruženju za učenje kako bi se obuhvatili dosadašnji radovi u području. Zadnji dio drugog poglavlja je sažetak sveobuhvatnog pregleda literature i iznosi ključne pojmove koji su dalje razrađivani u samom istraživanju, istraživačkim pitanjima i hipotezama.

Treće poglavlje obuhvaća metodologiju istraživanja i podijeljeno je u tri glavna dijela. U prvom se dijelu opisuje istraživanje mješovitog tipa, karakteristike takvog istraživanja i zašto je upravo taj tip istraživanja odabran u ovom istraživanju. Dalje, u ovom je istraživanju korišten eksplanatorni sekvencijalni dizajn koji podrazumijeva da se prvo napravi kvantitativno istraživanje, a zatim kvalitativno koje unaprjeđuje i proširuje saznanja iz kvantitativnog istraživanja. Zatim su prikazane metode prikupljanja i obrade podataka u svakom od koraka ove metode mješovitog tipa kroz vizualni model istraživanja. U kvantitativnom dijelu istraživanja, za prikupljanje podataka korištena je metoda ankete, a u kvalitativnom dijelu metoda intervjua. U drugom dijelu obrađena je metodologija kvantitativnog istraživanja. Prvo, opisuje se način odabira uzorka. Zatim, opisuje se upitnik koji je korišten za prikupljanje podataka te se razrađuju komponente upitnika koje predstavljaju osam ključnih konstrukata: dubinski, strateški i površinski pristup, okruženje za poučavanje i učenje, iskustvo s e-učenjem, kontrola te faktori koji utječu na korištenje sustava za upravljanje učenjem (tjeskoba prilikom korištenja sustava i utjecaj okoline). Opisuju se različite vrste validnosti upitnika te kako je u ovom istraživanju provjerena validnost sadržaja (pregled literature) i konstrukata (faktorska kroz mjerni model u modelu strukturnih jednadžbi i nomološka) te pouzdanost skala (Cronbach alfa i kompozitna pouzdanost). U kvantitativnom dijelu istraživanja korištene su sljedeće metode: mjere disperzije, centralne tendencije i asimetrije, analiza frekvencija za pregled podataka, Kolmogorov-Smirnov i Shapiro-Wilk test, mjere asimetričnosti i zakrivljenosti, grafovi za analizu normalnosti distribucije varijabli i na kraju parametrijski i neparametrijski testovi za razliku među grupama ovisno o distribuciji zavisne varijable. Nadalje, predstavljen je model strukturnih jednadžbi kroz šest koraka te je opisano kako su podaci u ovom istraživanju analizirani prema tim koracima. Ustanovljeno je kako je veličina uzorka primjerena za planirane metode analize podataka, da će se nedostajući podaci umetnuti linearnom interpolacijom ukoliko je student propustio odgovoriti na jedno pitanje te su dalje razrađene metode obrade podataka u modelu strukturnih jednažbi koje odgovaraju odstupanjima od normalnosti. Iznesene su i definicije pristajanja modela. Na kraju, prikazano je pilot istraživanje koje je provedeno prije glavnog istraživanja s ciljem procjene pouzdanosti upitnika i daljnjeg usavršavanja istraživanja. Treći dio trećeg poglavlja obuhvaća kvalitativni dio istraživanja, način i razloge odabira osam studenata koji su sudjelovali u intervjuima te proces izrade pitanja intervjua s ključnim pitanjima kojima su se ispitivala ključna područja prema istraživačkim pitanjima i kvantitativnim rezultatima. Protokol i procedure prikupljanja i zapisivanja podataka su prikazane, kao i cjelokupni proces kodiranja kvalitativnih podatak. U ovom je istraživanju primjenjen općeniti induktivni pristup koji je počeo od 35 kategorija za 182 reference iz intervjua i na kraju završio s osam ključnih kategorija koje su od najvećeg značaja za istraživanje. Na kraju, opisane su procedure provjere kvalitativnog istraživanja.

Četvrto poglavlje je centralni dio disertacije s obzirom da donosi rezultate istraživanja i podijeljen je u tri dijela. U <u>prvom dijelu</u> su obrađeni rezultati kvantitativnog istraživanja, kroz razvoj mjernog modela u modelu strukturnih jednadžbi te procjenu faktorske validnosti upitnika i pouzdanosti skala. Dobro pristajanje modela u koraku faktorske analize pokazuje da podaci dobro pristaju modelu, potvrđuje faktorsku validnost upitnika i omogućuje daljnju analizu i istraživanje povezanosti među kontstruktima. Analiza pouzdanosti skala pokazuje dobru pouzdanost, ali i ograničenja istraživanja. Testiranje hipoteza rezultiralo je prihvaćanjem 12 od 15 pothipoteza i pokazalo da za njih postoje statistički značajne povezanosti između promatranih konstrukata i pristupa učenju. Također, primjećene su razlike među pojedinim od pristupa učenju i prema skupinama studenata. U <u>drugom dijelu</u> obrađeni su rezultati kvalitativnog dijela istraživanja, odnosno osam intervjua s odabranim studentima i dani su opći zaključci o stavovima studenata o pojedinim pitanjima u njihovom okruženju za učenje. U <u>trećem dijelu</u> integrirana su saznanja kvantitativnog i kvalitativnog dijela istraživanja.

**Peto poglavlje** obrađuje raspravu o rezultatima i zaključke rada, prikazane kroz znanstveni i praktični doprinos. Nadalje, obrađena su ograničenja rada, kao i implikacije za daljnja istraživanja. Na kraju, dodan je popis referenci i prilozi koji su važni za razumijevanje tijeka istraživanja.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1 | INT | ΓROI | DUCTION   | 1    |
|---|-----|------|---|------|
|   | 1.1 | Res  | earch problem   | 1    |
|   | 1.2 | Res  | earch goals and hypothesis                                | 2    |
|   | 1.3 | Sho  | ort overview of data and research methods                 | 4    |
|   | 1.4 | Cor  | ntribution  | 6    |
|   | 1.5 | The  | sis structure   | 6    |
| 2 | LII | TERA | ATURE REVIEW  | 8    |
|   | 2.1 | Ble  | nded learning   | 8    |
|   | 2.1 | .1   | Definition and scope                                      | 8    |
|   | 2.1 | .2   | Benefits and challenges of blended learning               | . 10 |
|   | 2.1 | .3   | Perspectives on blended learning                          | . 12 |
|   | 2.1 | .4   | Considerations when building blended learning environment | . 16 |
|   | 2.2 | App  | proaches to learning                                      | . 23 |
|   | 2.2 | .1   | Definitions and scope                                     | . 23 |
|   | 2.2 | .2   | Considerations on approaches to learning                  | . 25 |
|   | 2.3 | App  | proaches to learning in a blended learning environment    | . 29 |
|   | 2.4 | Sun  | nmary of literature review                                | . 31 |
| 3 | RE  | SEA  | RCH METHODOLOGY   | . 33 |
|   | 3.1 | Mix  | ted method design   | . 35 |
|   | 3.2 | Qua  | antitative research                                       | . 41 |
|   | 3.2 | .1   | Quantitative sample and data collection                   | . 41 |
|   | 3.2 | .2   | Pilot research  | . 45 |
|   | 3.2 | .3   | Questionnaire   | . 47 |
|   | 3.2 | .4   | Data analysis   | . 51 |
|   | 3.3 | Qua  | alitative research  | . 59 |
|   | 3.3 | .1   | Qualitative sample and data collection                    | . 59 |
|   | 3.3 | .2   | Interview and phases of interviewing                      | . 60 |
| 4 | RE  | SUL  | TS  | . 72 |
|   | 4.1 | Qua  | antitative  | . 72 |
|   | 4.1 | .1   | Questionnaire validation                                  | . 72 |
|   | 4.1 | .2   | Approaches to learning between groups                     | . 83 |
|   | 4.1 | .3   | Summary of quantitative results                           | . 94 |

| 4.2             | Qualitative  |  |
|-----------------|--|--|
| 4.2             | .1 Categories in qualitative analysis                  |  |
| 4.2             | .2 Summary of qualitative results                      |  |
| 4.3             | Integrating the outcomes                               |  |
| 5 DI            | SCUSSION AND CONCLUSION                                |  |
| 5.1             | Discussion   |  |
| 5.2             | Contribution   |  |
| 5.3 Limitations |  |  |
| 5.4             | Implications for further research                      |  |
| REFER           | ENCES  |  |
| APPEN           | DIX  |  |
| Appe            | ndix A: Measurement model 1                            |  |
| Appe            | ndix B: Measurement model 2                            |  |
|                 | ndix C: Invitation to teachers to participate in study |  |
|                 | ndix D: Consent form for students                      |  |

# LIST OF TABLES

| Table 1: Parts of empirical research explained                      | 4  |
|---|----|
| Table 2: Literature review steps                                    |    |
| Table 3: Strengths and weaknesses of a mixed method approach        |    |
| Table 4: Quantitative sample  |    |
| Table 5: Questionnaire scales                                       | 47 |
| Table 6: Overview of general data analysis techniques               |    |
| Table 7: Interview questions  | 61 |
| Table 8: Procedures for the inductive analysis                      | 63 |
| Table 9: First coding process                                       | 66 |
| Table 10: Output of the second cycle coding                         | 67 |
| Table 11: Eight categories in qualitative analysis                  | 69 |
| Table 12: Methods and sources in qualitative research               | 70 |
| Table 13: Testing for suitability for factor analyis                | 72 |
| Table 14: GOF indicators for Model 1                                | 73 |
| Table 15: Factor loadings in Model 1                                | 74 |
| Table 16: GOF indicators for Model 2                                | 75 |
| Table 17: Factor loadings in Model 2                                | 76 |
| Table 18: Descriptive statistics for each item and scale in Model 2 | 77 |
| Table 19: Reliability of scales                                     | 79 |
| Table 20: Correlations between constructs                           | 80 |
| Table 21: Correlations between constructs                           |    |
| Table 22: Hypothesis testing: supported and rejected hypotheses     |    |
| Table 23: Tests of normality  |    |
| Table 24: Skewness and kurtosis for dependent variables             |    |
| Table 25: t-test significance for deep approach between groups      |    |
| Table 26: Deep approach and gender                                  |    |
| Table 27: Deep approach and MOOCs                                   |    |
| Table 28: Deep approach and videos                                  |    |
| Table 29: t-test significance for surface approach between groups   |    |
| Table 30: Surface approach and gender                               | 89 |
| Table 31: Surface approach and use of videos                        | 89 |
| Table 32: Surface approach and subjects                             |    |

| Table 33: t-test significance for strategic approach between groups              | 91  |
|--|-----|
| Table 34: Strategic approach and gender  | 91  |
| Table 35: Strategic approach and use of videos                                   | 92  |
| Table 36: Strategic approach and subjects  | 93  |
| Table 37: Summary of accepted hypotheses, $p < 0.05$                             | 94  |
| Table 38: Summary of detected differences in approach to learning between groups | 95  |
| Table 39: Eight categories in qualitative analysis                               | 97  |
| Table 40: Qualitative results: interview data analysis                           | 99  |
| Table 41: Summary of qualitative results   | 116 |
| Table 42: Integrating quantitative and qualitative outcomes                      | 121 |
| Table 43: Course units and surface and strategic approach                        | 134 |
|  |     |

# LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure 1: Visual model of mixed method research in this study | 5 |
|---|---|
| Figure 2: Visual model of mixed method research in this study |   |
| Figure 3: Histogram: deep approach                            |   |
| Figure 4: Q-Q plot: deep approach                             |   |
| Figure 5: Q-Q plot: surface approach                          |   |
| Figure 6: Histogram: surface approach                         |   |
| Figure 7: Q-Q plot: strategic approach                        |   |
| Figure 8: Histogram: strategic approach                       |   |

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| ASI    | Approaches to Study Inventory                             |
|--------|---|
| ASSIST | Approaches and Study Skills Inventory for Students        |
| AVE    | Average variance extracted                                |
| CFI    | Comparative fit index                                     |
| CR     | Composite reliability                                     |
| ETL    | Enhancing Teaching-Learning Environments                  |
| ETLQ   | Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire        |
| FOI    | Faculty of Organization and Informatics                   |
| GOF    | Goodness of fit   |
| HEI    | Higher education institution                              |
| ICT    | Information-communication technology                      |
| LMS    | Learning management system                                |
| ML     | Maximum likelihood  |
| RASI   | Revised approaches to study inventory                     |
| RMSEA  | Root mean square error of approximation                   |
| SEM    | Structural equation modeling                              |
| SETLQ  | Shortened Experience with Teaching-Learning Questionnaire |
| SRCE   | the University Computing Centre                           |
| SRMR   | Standardized root mean residual                           |
| TAM    | Technology acceptance model                               |
| TLI    | Tucker Lewis Index  |
| UTAUT  | Unified Theory of Acceptance and Use of Technology        |
| VLE    | Virtual learning environment                              |
|        |   |

#### **1** INTRODUCTION

In this introductory chapter, the research problem, research goals and hypothesis, short overview of research methods, contribution and the overall thesis structure are laid out.

#### 1.1 Research problem

Technology supported learning is an important element of modern education. In practice, there are various ways of blending and enriching traditionally taught courses with technology: elearning, mobile learning, leveraging the features of learning management systems (LMSs), or integrating pre-made videos in class can be found in classrooms around the world. Leveraging technology is not surprising given the benefits such as flexibility of time and place, scalability, addressing different learning styles etc. In Croatia, the University Computing Centre (SRCE) and the Ministry of Science, Education and Sport (MSES) conducted a national survey on applying information-communication technology (ICT) and e-learning in educational processes in higher education institutions (HEIs) to find that approximately 86% of those participating do have a certain level of e-learning applied (Bralić, 2016). Further, students perceive their experience with e-learning and the quality of integrating it in class and general learning experience in a certain way. Also, there are reports of students excelling or struggling to keep the control over learning online, be it the focus when learning or their control over material. Similarly, learning management systems (LMSs) are implemented in a large number of higher education institutions and are used by teachers and students in different ways and with different success, depending on various criteria.

Ference Marton and his research group were investigating why students who read the same text understand it differently and found that that the difference "hinged on initial intention" (Entwistle & Peterson, 2004). The approaches to learning theory was developed further in literature (Biggs, 1987; Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983; Marton & Säljö, 1976). Three main approaches to learning have been identified: deep, surface, and strategic (organized). Deep approach is characterized by an intention to understand the ideas and by connecting them with previously acquired knowledge and experience. The surface approach is characterized by the intention to cope with course requirements and reproducing knowledge by treating the course as unrelated bits of knowledge (Entwistle, 2009, p. 36). Students with strategic approach tend to approach is mentioned, as an equivalent to the strategic approach (Entwistle, Mccune, &

Hounsell, 2002). The same student can approach learning or a task in different ways; relationships have been established between: (a) elements of student's teaching-learning environment (teaching, workload, assessment, choice in learning) and the approaches to learning (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983), (b) motivation, threat, and anxiety and approaches to learning (Fransson, 1977; Marton & Säljö, 2005), (c) approaches to teaching and approaches to learning (Trigwell, Prosser, & Waterhouse, 1999). An important research project in this area is "Enhancing Teaching-Learning Environments in Undergraduate Courses". There have been several instruments developed and reports published throughout it, one of which highlights the importance of the perception of the teaching-learning environment: "the students' perceptions of the teaching and assessment procedures, rather than the methods themselves, that affect student learning most directly (Entwistle et al., 2002)."

As blended learning is becoming the prevalent way of teaching in traditional education, the experience of students with elements of it and the approaches to learning they adopt need to be taken into consideration. Blended learning environment needs to support the approaches to learning characterized by understanding and the ability to apply the acquired knowledge. Positioning approaches to learning in a blended learning environment will help to understand the students' experience.

Some research has been done on approaches to learning in a blended learning environment, analyzed in detail in <u>chapter 2.3 Approaches to learning in blended learning environment</u>. To the best of this researcher's knowledge, authors to date have focused on experience of using a virtual learning environment, they studied the role of a teacher in learning experience, and explored networked learning, among others. In none of these studies were the concepts of interest in this research: educational videos in class, massive open online courses (MOOCs), approaches to learning, teaching-learning environment, experience with e-learning, learner control, and factors affecting the use of LMS brought together.

This study attempted to provide contribution in this area by connecting the mentioned concepts and evaluating their relationships as well as impact they could make on building strong learning environments.

### 1.2 Research goals and hypothesis

The main goal of the research is to improve the knowledge on approaches to learning in a blended learning environment.

Subgoals include:

- To conduct an overview of research to date through a literature review
- To conduct quantitative research using the survey method and analyze the data
- To conduct qualitative research using the interview method
- To integrate the findings of quantitative and qualitative research
- To put together recommendations for structuring a blended learning environment that supports specific approaches to learning

#### There are three research questions in this study:

RQ1: What is the relationship between gender, student status, use of MOOCs and educational videos in class, experience with e-learning, learner control, teaching-learning environment, and factors affecting the use of LMS (anxiety and social influence) and deep, strategic, and surface approaches to learning?

RQ2: How do students describe their experience with blended learning and the use of the online materials and their approaches to learning?

RQ3: How do the outcomes of the interviews contribute to understanding the results gained through quantitative research?

#### Part of the first research question was built in research hypothesis:

H1. There is a correlation between experience with e-learning and: (a) deep approach to learning, (b) surface approach to learning, (c) strategic approach to learning.

H2. There is a correlation between learner control and: (a) deep approach to learning,(b) surface approach to learning, (c) strategic approach to learning.

H3. There is a correlation between anxiety when using LMS and: (a) deep approach to learning, (b) surface approach to learning, (c) strategic approach to learning.

H4. There is a correlation between social influence in using LMS and: (a) deep approach to learning, (b) surface approach to learning, (c) strategic approach to learning.

H5. There is a correlation between experience with teaching-learning environment and: (a) deep approach to learning, (b) surface approach to learning, (c) strategic approach to learning.

# **1.3** Short overview of data and research methods

This research consists of two parts: theoretical and empirical. The theoretical part includes literature overview. For empirical research, mixed method design is used, explained thoroughly in following chapters. Table 1 outlines the parts of the research with sample, data collection method, and methods of analyzing the data, as well as how each part of the research relates to the research questions and hypothesis. Figure 1 shows a visual model built to explain the key steps in this mixed method study.

Research question 3 is not in Table 1; this research question will be answered after all results are evaluated, through a discussion that clarifies how the qualitative results have helped expand or clarify the results achieved in the quantitative part of the research. Further, in <u>chapter 3.1</u> <u>Mixed method design</u>, further explanation is given on connecting the quantitative and qualitative parts of the research.

| TT 1 1 1 | D .   | c · · · 1    | 1 1 1 1            |
|----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|
| Table 1: | Parts | of empirical | research explained |

| RQ  | Hypo<br>thesis | Step  | Sample  | Method<br>of data<br>collection | Methods of data<br>analysis  |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
| RQ1 | H1 -<br>H5     | Analyzing relationships<br>between each of the<br>approaches to learning<br>and experience with e-<br>learning, learner control,<br>factors affecting the use<br>of LMS (social<br>influence, anxiety), and<br>teaching-learning<br>environment | 578 students<br>in 7<br>different<br>subjects<br>across 3<br>universities | Survey                          | - Confirmatory<br>factor<br>analysis/SEM:<br>Measurement<br>model  |
| RQ1 |                | Evaluating differences in<br>each of the approaches<br>to learning based on<br>gender, study area, use<br>of educational videos<br>and use of MOOCs   | 578 students<br>in 7<br>different<br>subjects<br>across 3<br>universities | Survey                          | - Testing differences<br>in measures of<br>central tendency<br>among groups (test<br>depends on<br>normality: t-test,<br>ANOVA, Mann-<br>Whitney, Kruskal-<br>Wallis, post-hoc<br>test |
| RQ2 |                | Follow-up analysis with<br>a subset of students to<br>follow up on the<br>quantitative approach   | 8 students in<br>1 subject  | Interview                       | <ul> <li>Coding and<br/>thematic analysis</li> <li>Within case and<br/>across case analysis</li> </ul>   |

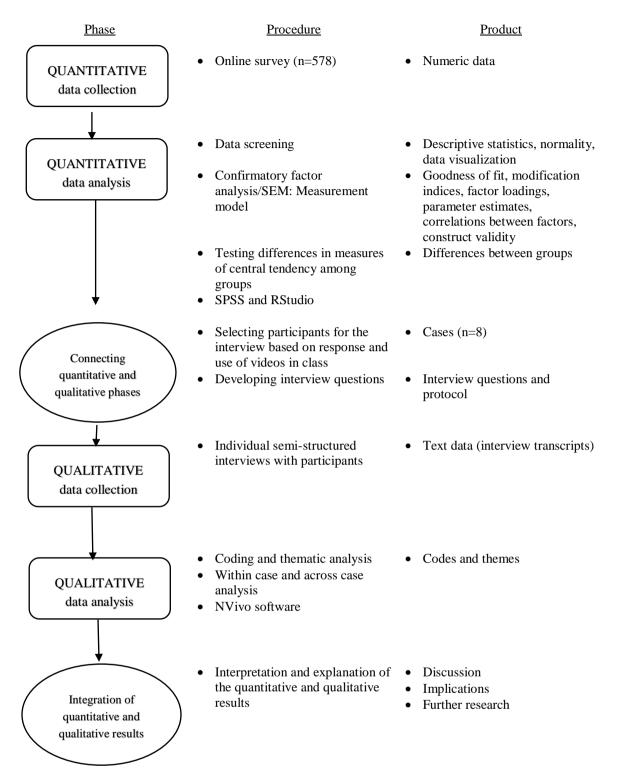


Figure 1: Visual model of mixed method research in this study

# 1.4 Contribution

The expected contributions of this thesis are:

- Expanding the existing theory of approaches to learning in blended learning environment through quantitative and qualitative research
- Developing a reliable and valid instrument for analyzing approaches to learning in a blended learning environment
- Testing the hypothesis on correlations between each of the approaches to learning and key characteristics and concepts: experience with e-learning, control, anxiety and social influence when using LMS and experience with teaching and learning environment
- Providing the possibility to expand other research and models of student learning or online resource use with the outcomes of this research
- Providing the opportunity to apply this research methodology in investigating the experience of students and their approaches to learning in a fully online learning environment, which is an important area

There is a practical contribution of this thesis; research results can be used in analyzing blended learning environments and when developing teaching-learning environment, taking into account students perceptions.

# 1.5 Thesis structure

This thesis is organized in five chapters.

The first chapter provides a general introduction and overview of the research problem, goals, hypothesis, sample, gathered data, and methods of analyzing the data.

The second chapter looks at the theoretical framework and a literature overview on core elements of this study, first investigating the main terms in blended learning, advancements and research in the area, then moving to approaches to learning, and finally looking at the literature review on blended learning and approaches to learning.

The third chapter covers research methodology, starting with general overview of a mixed method approach and why it was selected for this study. Then, the methodology for the quantitative part of the research is clarified, including the sample, instrument, methods of data analysis. Finally, details on qualitative research methodology are outlined, including sample, protocol, and methods of data analysis. The pilot research is also referenced in the third chapter.

The fourth chapter covers the results of this study, first looking at the quantitative part, which includes instrument validation and then all following methods and then looking at qualitative parts with core themes that emerged in the qualitative analysis. Finally, results are brought together.

In chapter five, results and contributions of the thesis are discussed. Limitations and implications for further research are laid out.

#### **2** LITERATURE REVIEW

The purpose of literature review in this thesis is to share the results of other research related to this study, relate this study to a larger dialogue in the literature and fill in the gaps, provide a framework for establishing the importance of this study, and form a benchmark for comparing the results with other findings (Creswell, 2014, p. 60). In mixed methods study, it is recommended to use a literature "in a way that is consistent with the major type of strategy and the most prevalent approach in the design" (Creswell, 2014, p. 63). In this research, quantitative is the prevalent design and literature will be used deductively to advance research questions and hypothesis (Creswell, 2014, p. 63).

Literature review is divided in three sections, as per guidelines for presenting the review in mixed methods research: (1) blended learning, (2) approaches to learning, and (3) approaches to learning in a blended learning environment.

Steps followed to conduct the literature review are outlined in <u>chapter 3 Research</u> methodology.

#### 2.1 Blended learning

In this chapter, definition and scope of blended learning, its benefits and challenges, as well as perspectives on blended learning from different actors/stakeholders are presented. Then, specific elements and considerations on blended learning uncovered during literature review and earlier research are explored further.

#### 2.1.1 Definition and scope

Thorough changes in technology, educational practices, and society have impacted the development of learning supported by information and communication technology, also defined as e-learning. (Begičević & Divjak, 2006) define e-learning as "type of learning supported by information and communication technology (ICT) that improves quality of teaching and learning". (Bolliger & Wasilik, 2009) claim that online teaching has become an expectation and an element of instructors' regular teaching loads", a fact that is still true today, ten years from publishing their work. Still, research has shown that e-learning alone often cannot address the needs and challenges of students, who prefer the face to face component of their learning experience, particularly when it comes to communication and building interpersonal relationships (Paechter & Maier, 2010). With that, researchers have been focusing on blended learning, its success factors, and impact it can make on students and teachers.

#### (Graham, 2006) states:

"The foundational challenge of blended learning research is seeking to understand (1) what humans do very well and (2) what machines do very well, so that the strengths of both can be maximized as they are blended in the service of learning."

Knowing the above, blended learning has become the prevalent way of teaching in modern educational institutions, and yet, does not have only one definition. Generally, there is an agreement on blended learning involving a combination of face to face and online learning (Graham, 2013).

(Graham, Woodfield, & Harrison, 2013) highlight four key issues related to definition of blended learning:

1. **"What is being blended?"** In his previous work, (Graham, 2006) identified three most common answers to the question: blending online and face to face instruction (most commonly used), blending delivery media, and blending instructional methods.

2. Seat time - researchers have been debating whether defining a learning environment as blended automatically means reduced time in seat; i.e. less face to face time. This would mean that the online component is not simply added on top of traditionally taught courses but in fact replaces some of it.

3. **Proportion of online learning** - the question posed is: what proportion of a traditionally taught course must be online for it to be defined as a blended course? Having a threshold on a criteria that is not easily quantifiable is challenging; a difference in one percentage point might differentiate a traditional course from a blended one while in practice there might not be a significant difference in the way the course is delivered.

4. **Quality** - the transformational impact of new technology and way of teaching can only be achieved if it is implemented in a "thoughtful" way (Garrison & Kanuka, 2004). The challenge is to implement blended learning in a way that in fact advances the educational practice.

In this study, the term "blended learning" is used to describe "learning activities that involve a combination of face-to-face interactions and technologically mediated interactions between students, teachers and learning resources" (Bliuc, Goodyear, & Ellis, 2007; Caravias, 2015). In fact, many blended learning programs today are built around traditionally taught courses now enriched with the online component, "leveraging the positive impact of blended learning on

teaching and learning" (Bralić & Divjak, 2018; Gilbert & Flores-Zambada, 2011; Morris, 2014; Sharpe, Benfield, Roberts, & Francis, 2006).

When analyzing blended learning in Croatian institutions, it is useful to look at the wider context of embedding information-communication technology in class and related findings. Ministry of Science, Education and Sport (MSES) and University Computing Centre (SRCE) conducted a national survey on applying ICT and e-learning technologies in educational processes in HEIs, between March and May 2013, results of which were made available to the research team of project "Development of a methodological framework for strategic decision making in higher education - a case of open and distance learning implementation", analyzed and published in (Bralić, 2016).

Some of the key results include (Bralić, 2016):

- 76% of participating institutions' governance says that the contribution of ICT to improving the educational process is crucial or essential
- Overall attitude of teachers towards the above is extremely positive or positive (64%)
- 83% of participating institutions' governance feel that attitude of students towards elearning is positive or extremely positive
- Majority of HEIs questioned do have an LMS in use. However, LMS usage varies between constituent units in different universities

However, "the emphasis in a Croatian HEI is still on the static component of e-learning (such as delivery of material) and often providing a supplement for traditional classroom teaching, rather than opening new aspects of teaching and collaboration that e-learning offers" (Bralić, 2016).

# 2.1.2 Benefits and challenges of blended learning

The categorization of blended learning benefits is adapted from (Caravias, 2015) and expanded:

- Greater flexibility of time (when applicable and supported) (Bouhnik & Marcus, 2006; Demetriadis & Pombortsis, 2007; Sitzmann, Kraiger, Stewart, & Wisher, 2006), specifically in research on benefits of integrating MOOCs (Brahimi & Sarirete, 2015; Caravias, 2015; Edginton & Holbrook, 2010; Graham, 2006; Lock, 2006)
- Time for reflection, freedom for students to express thoughts and ask questions (Caravias, 2015; Chamberlin & Moon, 2005; Liaw, Huang, & Chen, 2007)

- Meeting different needs and learning styles (Caravias, 2015; Ho, Lu, & Thurmaier, 2006)
- Reducing drop-out rates (López-Pérez, Pérez-López, & Rodríguez-Ariza, 2011; Moskal, Dziuban, & Hartman, 2013)
- Positive impact on performance, exam marks, and learning outcomes (Baepler, Walker, & Driessen, 2014; Caluza & Funcion, 2018; Kiviniemi, 2014; López-Pérez et al., 2011; Means, Toyama, Murphy, Bakia, & Jones, 2009; Ravenscroft & Boyle, 2010; Sergis, Sampson, & Pelliccione, 2018)
- Increased satisfaction and motivation to learn (Baepler et al., 2014; Kim, Kim, Khera, & Getman, 2014; Kiviniemi, 2014; Klein, Noe, & Wang, 2006)
- Increased faculty satisfaction (Moskal et al., 2013)

When compared to fully online learning experience, blended learning brings the richness of interaction from the face-to-face part of the learning (Graham, 2006; Paechter & Maier, 2010; Tayebinik & Puteh, 2013).

It is important to acknowledge that blended learning, as anything, comes with a set of **challenges** that need to be addresses to ensure a good implementation and strategic benefits. For example, (Hogan & Mcknight, 2007) conducted a study on burnout among online instructors within a university and found that online instructors achieve "an average score on the emotional exhaustion subscale, high degree of depersonalization, and low degree of personal accomplishment", indicating that the online element of the blended learning environment needs to be carefully examined in regards to the impact to teachers. Indeed, without a full institutional support, the full benefits of blended learning might go uncovered. Not all teachers have the possibility to introduce this format, depending on the type of content, available technology, time, and institutional support. To make a blended program work, it is necessary to have these aligned.

(Graham, 2006) has highlighted two areas of blended learning that require further attention: (1) student and faculty satisfaction with blended learning has been demonstrated in multiple studies, but more research is needed to connect the satisfaction with specific features of blended learning, and (2) flexibility and access are often cited as reasons for adopting blended learning but little research has actually quantified the impact of blended learning.

Finally, there is research that did not support the earlier mentioned claims on blended learning being the superior form of a learning environment. For example, (Price, Arthur, & Pauli, 2016)

explored student satisfaction across online, hybrid, and traditional courses and found that there was no significant difference among these courses, in terms of the satisfaction and performance, which is unforeseen. The authors claim that it is possible that earlier studies that found hybrid comparing favorably with online courses were in fact showing differences in instructor, text, or course design. Similar result is obtained by (Olitsky & Cosgrove, 2014); results of their research on effect of blended coursework on student learning outcomes indicate no significant effects of blending on student learning.

#### 2.1.3 Perspectives on blended learning

Blended learning has been relatively well researched. Overview of previous research here is categorized in three groups: blended learning and its relation with (1) students, (2) institutions, and (3) faculty/teachers, as these groups tend to be main actors in building, deploying, leveraging, and evaluating blended learning environment. Similar classification has been shared by authors researching the frameworks for evaluating blended learning (Chmiel, Shaha, & Schneider, 2017).

#### 2.1.3.1 Students

In previous sections, key benefits of blended learning for students were outlined: greater flexibility (when the course unit and curriculum structure among other elements allow it), time for reflection, meeting different needs and learning styles, reducing drop-out rates, positive impact of exams and marks, stronger learning outcomes, and increased satisfaction and motivation to learn.

Significant amount of research focused on elements and prerequisites that make a blended learning environment successful for students. Indeed, with its growing popularity, it is important to deeply understand why a blended learning environment is/would be a better solution than a traditionally taught course or a fully online learning environment. (Zhao, Lei, Yan, Lai, & Tan, 2005) compared the effectiveness of web based training and a blended course and found that the involvement of instructor in blended learning environment makes a significant impact on the effectiveness, making blended environment more favorable. Further, (Means et al., 2009) found that classes with online learning (either fully online or blended) on average "produced stronger student learning outcomes than did classes with solely face-to-face instruction". Still, (Graham, 2006) who analyzed the above articles is rightly saying that it is unclear what aspects of instructor's role in these types of environments are most important.

Several authors emphasize the importance of communication and/or collaboration among students and teachers as one of the key elements in achieving learning goals, satisfaction, and/or creating a deep learning experience (Bates, 2015; Hacker & Niederhauser, 2000; Jones DeLotell, Millam, & Reinhardt, 2010; Lee & Rofe, 2016; So & Brush, 2008).

(Barnard, Lan, To, Paton, & Lai, 2009) built an instrument that measures "a student's ability to self-regulate their learning in environments that are wholly or partially web based". Elements of this instrument are: environment structuring (time and place), goal setting, time management, help seeking, task strategies (strategy for approaching resolving a task), and self-evaluation (self-awareness, communication). There are several elements of self-regulation in this instance; all researched with the importance of self-regulation for students in learning contexts in mind, with significant paths. This research reiterates the importance of self-regulation in new learning environments.

Commonly mentioned example of integrating technology in learning processes is flipped classroom, with similar benefits for students. (Kim et al., 2014) define a typical flipped classroom approach as providing students the access to online materials prior to coming to class to ensure time spent in classroom is spent on higher-order activities. (Kim et al., 2014) have applied the Revised Community of Inquiry framework and analyzed three flipped classroom designs, showing different potential designs of a flipped classroom program. Research showed that students were overall satisfied with the activities, with many acknowledging the value of the class time interaction, as well as that "the flipped classroom activities were more student oriented than traditional class activities." Further, (Sergis et al., 2018) investigated the impact of flipped classroom environment on students' learning outcomes, as well as satisfaction and self-determination for their learning. They found that implementing the flipped classroom model lead to an increase in the cognitive learning outcomes of students, as well as that the students in the experimental group (exposed to flipped classroom) had significantly higher level of satisfaction and self-determination., compared to the control group.

Regardless of which technology is chosen for creating a blended learning environment or how it is built, the principles of building the environment for active learning and leveraging technology to meet the students' requirements, remain the number one priority (Bower, Dalgarno, Kennedy, Lee, & Kenney, 2015).

#### 2.1.3.2 Faculty/teachers

(Fryer & Bovee, 2016) state:

"Perceived teacher support had a broad array of adaptive effects on future motivations for studying online."

For teachers, the experience of implementing a blended learning environment, as well as their satisfaction with it, depends on several factors. (Chmiel et al., 2017) highlight several aspects important when evaluating blended learning, from a teacher's point of view: faculty development, time investment, usability of tools, and quality of support.

(Bolliger & Wasilik, 2009) have studied faculty satisfaction with course redesign. Authors found that instructor-related factors (for example promoting positive student outcomes, recognition, intrinsic motivation, access to technology) directly impact instructor satisfaction but were less important than student related factors (for example student performance and satisfaction, interaction). The third set of factors, institutional factors (for example institution valuing the online teaching and has policies to support the faculty) had a low reliability in the study. (Vo, Zhu, & Diep, 2017) have studied the instructors' perceptions of elements of blended learning through a semi-structured interview and a questionnaire. Authors found that collaborative facilitation and general communication are more important when blended learning was more intensively implemented. There was no difference in the importance of blended learning components between hard and soft disciplines. However, there was a difference based on gender, with male instructors placing more importance to instructor-student interaction and feedback to groups (this can be biased because of a higher number of male instructors employing higher levels of blended learning in the sample).

Furthermore, the effort that a teacher has to put to build a blended learning environment and enrich the current learning practice is not insignificant, and the impact on teachers and instructors might be large, also mentioned in section on challenges with blended learning. Still, there are authors that worked on strategies for staff to implement the environment in a consistent matter and outlined that, in fact, "any short-term increase in workload can be offset by longer term efficiencies, along with potential improvements to student understanding and satisfaction (Willis, Kestell, Grainger, & Missingham, 2015).

#### 2.1.3.3 Institutions

It is important to consider the role of an institution in the overall blended learning framework.

Significant changes in societal demands, funding, competition, technology, and student demographics pose a challenge to higher education institutions, administrators, and policymakers (Garrison & Kanuka, 2004). When observing blended learning as a means to enhance the teaching and learning process, a clear institutional policy and direction is needed to ensure its successful adoption (Garrison & Kanuka, 2004).

(Graham et al., 2013) list a few elements of blended learning structure within higher education institutions that impact the adoption and implementation of blended learning: technology, ownership, definitions and seat time, incentives, and evaluation. Same authors have also built the three stages of adoption of blended learning on institutional level: awareness/exploration, adoption/early implementation, and mature implementation/growth. The case made is that blended learning implementation often starts on faculty level. However, to truly benefit from the impact it can have on institution, teachers, and students, an institution level strategy needs to be in place, to address policy, structures, and support (Graham et al., 2013). Similarly, (Moskal et al., 2013) highlight that successful implementation of a blended learning program requires "alignment of institutional, faculty, and student goals" (...) "Operationalizing blended learning must resonate with the context of the institution and aligns with its goal and objectives while at the same time maintaining consistency with organizational capacity."

(Betts, Hartman, & Oxholm, 2009) have laid out demographic and financial factors that are confronting colleges and universities in the United States of America (USA) that drive online and blended learning. Although some of these factors are related to specificities of the USA educational systems, some can be observed globally, such as demographic changes in student population, population shifts, diversity (for example gaps in attainment), increasing number of adult learners, global competition, and employment expectations.

(Weaver, Spratt, & Nair, 2008) have researched students' and teachers' use of a learning management system and found that, "due to a perceived lack of institutional support and adequate resourcing, many staff are forced to adopt a teacher centered approach in their online teaching."

Finally, (Ginns & Ellis, 2009) conclude in their research that the more e-learning in general is integrated in the university structure, the more challenging it might become to identify which

parts of the university correlate to the students' perception on their experience with e-learning, showing again the importance of synergy and institutional strategy and action.

With this, it is clear that students, teachers, and institution have their own priorities, challenges, and interests in implementing blended learning and leveraging its power; these go hand in hand.

### 2.1.4 Considerations when building blended learning environment

After reviewing the literature, there were several elements and phenomena that emerged in various research, across all three groups of stakeholders (students, teachers, and institutions); these were either ways of building and deploying a blended learning environment, or ways of assessing student experience with this type of learning environment.

Among other ways, blended learning environments can be created by embedding custom educational videos and off the shelf videos (for example massive open online courses) in curriculum. The created blended learning environment is often distributed through a learning management system. It is important to evaluate the experience with e-learning that students have, and address the challenges of controlling the learning experience as well as leveraging the advantages of online available resources.

With that, the following topics are here further considered.

From a technological standpoint:

- Educational videos
- Massive open online courses
- Learning management system

From users' point of view:

- Experience with e-learning
- Learner control

#### 2.1.4.1 Educational videos

When enriching the classroom teaching with online elements, instructors/teachers (from now on "teachers") might decide to develop educational videos that are then made available to students. These videos can follow the curriculum and be an additional way for students to understand the content of the course unit and access all relevant information, potentially anywhere, any time. According to (Koumi, 2006), video can add value in education by leverage its distinctive strengths, grouped in three categories: assisting learning and skills development, providing experiences, and nurturing motivations and feelings.

For a teacher, it is important to consider three elements to make sure that the video is used effectively as an educational tool: managing cognitive load, maximizing student engagement, and promoting active learning from the video (Brame, 2016). (Kay, 2012) conducted literature review on use of video podcasts (includes multiple video files used in education) between 2002 and 2011, reviewing 53 articles. Key benefits of using video podcasts included: control over learning, positive attitudes of students (useful, helpful, stimulating, easy to use), and increased learning performance. (Kelly, Lyng, McGrath, & Cannon, 2009) have researched the use of educational videos developed for class in an undergraduate module and found that the overall feedback is that the videos are best used in conjunction with, not as a replacement for lecturer demonstration. Some core topics emerged from open ended questions and are aligned with other research highlighting the upsides and the challenges of using video in class: students highlighted the option to watch the content repeatedly until they can understand it, as well as learning/watching it in their own time. Students also mentioned the videos in context of preparation for class. One of the challenges students reported was not being able to ask questions, an observation that the authors use to support having a tutor/expert present (Kelly et al., 2009), which is also aligned with the benefits of having face to face time in blended learning setting, highlighted above. (Lloyd & Robertson, 2012) have studied the effect of screencast tutorials on learning outcomes and found "positive gains for students using a supplemental screencast tutorial in an undergraduate statistics course, especially on higherorder conceptual knowledge."

(Brame, 2016) has laid out examples of ensuring high success with learning on video, along with key recommendations to maximize the benefits from educational videos, including: keeping videos brief and targeted on learning goals, using audio and visual elements to convey key messages, and using a conversational, enthusiastic style to enhance engagement. Similar guidelines were provided by (Thomson, Bridgstock, & Willems, 2014); to create an effective video, one must: give context and align purpose, tell a story, present with authenticity, and keep it short and to the point.

Some of the challenges in developing and using educational videos can be technical problems, some students having preference for lectures, and reduced class attendance in some cases (Kay, 2012). Further, developing, deploying, and updating custom material takes time and resources, both often limited in higher education world.

#### 2.1.4.2 Massive Open Online Courses

In certain situations, integrating an existing material to enrich learning experience and achieve learning goals might be more prudent. Teachers have been incorporating massive open online courses (MOOCs) with more or less success in a traditional classroom setting to support various learning preferences, introduce this new way of learning to students, and to make learning available to those who might not be able to follow traditional instructions (Bralić & Divjak, 2018). Some of the benefits of creating a blended learning environment with MOOCs include "replaying lectures, augmenting or replacing secondary materials, filling gaps in expertise, exposing students to other styles of teaching and class discussion, reinforcing key skills, and teaching students how to teach online" (Griffiths, Mulhern, Spies, & Chingos, 2015). Further, including MOOCs formally in a traditionally taught course can help diminish downsides usually reported by researches, such as low completion rate (Koller, Ng, Do, & Chen, 2013).

Series of research describing the integration of a MOOC in a classroom course has been published in recent years (Bralić & Divjak, 2018; Bruff, Fisher, McEwen, & Smith, 2013; Firmin et al., 2014; Ghadiri, Qayoumi, Junn, Hsu, & Sujitparapitaya, 2013; Griffiths et al., 2015; Holotescu, Grosseck, Crețu, & Naaji, 2014), generally outlining good impact on students.

Recommendations on embedding MOOCs in traditionally taught course include (Bralić & Divjak, 2018):

- "sourcing several interesting MOOCs for students and allowing them to choose one they are most interested in, which positively affects motivation
- ECTS load should be carefully examined before suggesting and finalizing online portion of the content to ensure reasonable workload and expectations from students
- learning outcomes should be taken into considerations to properly connect online and offline learning and to create an environment that ensures achieving those outcomes
- if completion of a MOOC is required, it tackles the problem of high drop-out rates in online learning, which could also motivate students and empower them to complete further MOOCs."

Objections to embedding MOOCs in class are various. Some research has found that teachers do in fact believe in the ability of technology to transform education but do not appreciate the commercial considerations of platform such as MOOCs (Brahimi & Sarirete, 2015), embedding material that was originally built as a standalone material carries its challenges, and finally, all

the challenges of creating a blended learning environment are replicable when it comes to integrating MOOCs as well.

### 2.1.4.3 Learning management system

Learning management system (LMS) is a web-based application consisting of several tools that enable centralization and automatization of different aspects of learning (Morrison, 2003) in (Ćukušić & Jadrić, 2012). LMSs have multiple capabilities, including communication, content development and delivery, assessment, user management (Coates, James, & Baldwin, 2005). Many higher education institutions have implemented these systems to manage the learning processes, despite high complexity of this implementation. For example, one national research in Croatia showed that 75% of surveyed institutions does have an LMS (Bralić, 2016).

Based on (Coates et al., 2005) main drivers for LMS implementation include opportunities to:

- increase the efficiency of teaching
- enrich the learning experience for students
- address new student expectations
- stay competitive.

An existing challenge however is the fact that detailed analysis of ways in which an LMS is used and how it benefits the students and teachers on an institution level is often missing. Indeed, "it is vital to maintain the educational perspective rather than emphasize any technological determinism which takes specific characteristics of online systems or teaching for granted" (Coates et al., 2005).

It makes sense therefore to include the use of these systems when analyzing blended learning environments as it is expected that a significant portion of developed blended learning environments are in fact built by leveraging the LMS.

(Weaver et al., 2008) surveyed teachers and students on the use of LMS in their institution and found that students reflect on the use of technology by teaching staff. For example, students who experienced a well-designed unit, feedback, and good interaction with staff reported a positive experience with the technology.

(Simeonova, Bogolyubov, Blagov, & Kharabseh, 2014) applied Unified Theory of Acceptance and Use of Technology (UTAUT) (Venkatesh, Morris, Davis, & Davis, 2003) to identify and test the underlying factors influencing students' acceptance and use of Virtual Learning Environments (VLE): performance expectancy, attitude towards using technology, social influence, facilitating conditions, self-efficacy, and anxiety. (Raman, Don, Khalid, & Rizuan, 2014) have also looked at UTAUT and LMS use and found that performance expectancy, social influence, and facilitating conditions have positive effect on behavioral intention. Same results were obtained by (Ain, Kaur, & Waheed, 2015) whose research also supported the hypothesis on the influence of performance expectancy, social influence, and facilitating conditions on behavioral intention to use the LMS; authors have also introduced a new construct, learning value, to address the perceived value of LMS and also found that it influences the behavioral intention. (Saadé & Kira, 2006) have researched anxiety in regards to using an online learning system as a part of an extended technology acceptance model. Authors found that anxiety negatively influences the perceived ease of use of the online learning system as well as that students feel affect and anxiety in the same time when using the online learning system in mandatory setting. Findings of (van Raaij & Schepers, 2008) were similar: there is a direct negative effect of anxiety on perceived ease of use. This research is interesting because it includes and confirms positive effect of personal innovativeness in the domain of information technology on anxiety. (Chuo, Tsai, Lan, & Tsai, 2011) have also confirmed the influence of anxiety on perceived ease of use, as well as on perceived usefulness. Finally, (Alenezi, Abdul Karim, & Veloo, 2010) found that computer anxiety, among other predictors, significantly influenced the students' intention to use e-learning.

#### 2.1.4.4 Experience with e-learning

E-learning, whether it is a custom educational video, a MOOC, or another mode, that has been embedded in building blended learning environments can have impact on other elements of learner journey. It is important to understand the complementary role of e-learning in students' university experience and ensure there is appropriate place and contribution to developing student understanding (Ginns & Ellis, 2009).

(Ginns & Ellis, 2007) have researched the quality of e-learning, when online activities are used to complement face-to-face teaching and learning and outlined four distinct dimensions of an e-learning experience: good e-teaching, good e-resources, appropriate workload, and student interaction. Authors found that positive perceptions of key aspects of the learning environment tend to be correlated with deeper approaches to learning. Further, (Ginns & Ellis, 2009) have researched the matter further and explored combining the e-learning scale with the Student Course Experience questionnaire to evaluate the quality of student e-learning experience when learning is predominantly on campus.

(Kassab, Al-Shafei, Salem, & Otoom, 2015) have examined the relationships between different aspects of students' course experience (experience with e-learning), self-regulated learning, and academic achievement of medical students in a blended learning curriculum. Authors have used the e-learning scale (Ginns & Ellis, 2009) and found that the experience with e-learning "affected students' peer learning and critical thinking and indirectly affected metacognitive regulation".

When it comes to blended learning, (Ginns & Ellis, 2009) suggest that to evaluate the blended learning quality, one must relate the part of the online learning to the whole of student experience. No matter how a blended learning environment is built, the usefulness, purpose, and value to students and teachers should be a priority.

#### 2.1.4.5 Learner control

Learner control is an important element of the student experience with online and blended learning and is found to have direct benefit on online learning (Taipjutorus, Hansen, & Brown, 2012). Majority of the research looks at control in e-learning, which fits in this research knowing that blended learning has the online or e- component. (Sorgenfrei, Smolnik, Hertlein, & Borschbach, 2013) outline: "E-learning has the ability to provide learners with control of not only how and what they learn, but also of when and where to learn -a perspective that has seldom been conceptualized". Similarly, (Kay, 2012) outlined key elements of control when using video podcasts as reported by students: students enjoyed control over where and when they learned, what they needed to learn, and the pace of learning. In her doctoral thesis, (Taipjutorus, 2014) looked at learner control through several components: browsing, searching, connecting, collecting, generating (in this order, these represent levels of learner control, from the lowest to the highest level) and found that there is a positive relationship between learner control and online learning self-efficacy; learner control embedded in online learning program positively influenced learner self-efficacy. Also, learner control turned out to be a good predictor of self-efficacy. Furthermore, the relationship between learner control and online learning self-efficacy was stronger for distance learners than for internal learners meaning that distance learners studied with higher levels of learning control.

(Sorgenfrei et al., 2013) have studied learner control and have derived a "conceptual framework as a reference model, based on cognitive and motivational learning theories." The authors aimed to answer two research questions: "What is the role of learner control regarding the effectiveness of e-learning systems? Which factors determine the effectiveness of learner control in e-learning?" The authors conducted a literature review and have identified two

categories of articles related with the research questions: the first one covered the research on "effectiveness of learner control in e-learning by evaluating the relationship of learner control and perceived learner control, learning activities, and learning outcomes" and the second category "extended the capacity of learner control effectiveness and included individual and contextual characteristics as moderators of the learning process". The study was further presented in a journal article by (Sorgenfrei & Smolnik, 2016), outlining more detailed results, paricularly around positive relations between learner control dimensions and some of the learning processes and outcomes. In this research, the learner control dimensions were derived from e-learning dimensions: control over time and pace, control over location, control over navigation and design, control over interaction, control over content and task selection. Same authors claim that "there is strong evidence that learner control is associated with positive emotional reactions toward a course and the e-learning system, irrespective of the level and dimensions of control provided" (Sorgenfrei & Smolnik, 2016).

(Van Laer & Elen, 2017) studied "attributes of blended learning environments that support learners' self-regulatory abilities" and have conducted a literature review on 95 articles to source these attributes. The authors found seven attributes, one of which is learner control. 18 articles that covered learning control were studied by the authors; the publications consider learner control as a concept that "describes the degree of control that learners have over the content and activities within the learning environment". Some of the examples of learner control are control over the pace of the course, the content used, learning activities in which the content is presented and content sequencing which allows the learner to determine the order in which the content is provided.

(Price et al., 2016) explored factors affecting student performance and satisfaction with instructional format across three delivery methods: online, hybrid, and traditional courses. The authors found that higher levels of perceived learner control are associated with higher levels of student satisfaction and performance, across all delivery methods and across all instructors and disciplines. Also, there was no significant difference in the perceived learner control between online, hybrid, and traditional courses.

Finally, (Hung, Chou, Chen, & Own, 2010) developed a scale to evaluate learner control as a part of assessing overall learner readiness for online learning. There are several key findings from this research, including the fact that teachers might need to help students develop self-directed learning and learner-control skills and attitudes, particularly when it comes to online learning context (in which this research was conducted).

### 2.2 Approaches to learning

In this section, definitions and scope of approaches to learning are covered, including some of the most highlighted perspectives in research to date.

### 2.2.1 Definitions and scope

Approaches to learning are one of the key concepts and theories describing learning. Ference Marton and his research team were investigating this concept by asking students to read an academic article and then asking them questions about it. Students were first asked to describe the author's main message, with responses varying from misunderstanding to a good understanding. After, they were asked how they have gone around the task. The outcomes indicated two approaches to learning, deep and surface approach (Entwistle, 2009, p. 33). The researchers claim that "students who did not get the point failed to do so simply because they were not looking for it" (Entwistle, 2009, p. 33; Marton & Säljö, 1997, p. 43). Other research on approaches to learning include the work of Noel Entwistle (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983) and John Biggs (Biggs, 1987) whose work has primarily been focused on the student component and their experience and strategies in learning.

The early research on approaches to learning employed various methods, one of which was interview: Noel Entwistle and Paul Ramsden, pioneers in approaches to learning research, have conducted a series of interviews to explore approaches to learning among 57 students. The authors claimed that "a potentially richer and more accurate picture of the links between student learning and its context and content" would be the main reason for working with qualitative approach (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 131), while also recognizing the weaknesses of this approach, mainly the danger of bias. The authors examined the relationship between "content and perceived context of the students' work and their approaches to academic tasks, as well as between approaches and degree results" (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 132). For the interviews, the authors have chosen students with extreme scores on the approaches to studying inventory, e.g. students with an expressed strong deep approach to learning. Three groups of questions were developed: the focus of the first group was on reading and essay writing (for science students), the second covered assessment strategies and the perceived outcome of the course, and third covered the learning context (teaching, assessment, relationships) (Entwistle &

Ramsden, 1983, p. 133). (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983) developed *Approaches to study inventory* (*ASI*), a questionnaire to evaluate approaches to learning.

Based on this and other research, deep and surface approaches were defined.

Overview of deep and surface approach below is taken from (Entwistle, 1997, 2009, p. 36):

Deep approach to learning assumes "seeking meaning by:

- Relating ideas to previous knowledge and experience
- Looking for patterns any underlying principles
- Checking evidence and relating it to conclusions
- Examining logic and argument cautiously and critically
- Using rote learning where necessary"

The result is being aware of one's own understanding and becoming more actively interested in the course content.

Surface approach to learning assumes "reproducing by:

- Treating the course as unrelated bits of knowledge
- Routinely memorizing facts or carrying out set procedures
- Studying without reflecting on either purpose or strategy"

The result is finding difficulty in making sense of new ideas, seeing little value or meaning in either the courses or the tasks set, and feeling undue pressure and worry about work.

In interviews conducted by (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 137), **deep approach** was categorized by:

- Personal experience: *"integrating task with oneself"*, comparing the task with personal experience, indicating interest to learn, see a task with as a part of one self's personal development, indicating a wish to "use the knowledge forming part of the task outside its immediate context".
- Relationships: "*integrating the parts into a whole*", relating the parts of the task to each other, thinking about relationships between different parts of the material, relating material from different sources, seeing connections between materials that are previously studied and the materials studied now.
- Meaning: *"integrating the whole with its purpose*", showing intention to establish meaning, thinking about the intention of the whole task, thinking about the underlying structure.

In interviews conducted by (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 137), surface approach was categorized by:

- Unrelatedness; *"defining the task as separate of its parts"*, express the intention to treat a task as an isolated bit, approaching materials as separate from other ideas and materials, focus on the elements of the task rather than the whole
- Memorisation: *"defining the task as a memory task"*, indicating the intention to memorize the material
- Unreflectiveness: "*defining the task in an external way*", passive approach to a task, indicate no intention to seek and extract meaning, see the subject matter as external to one self.

The third approach, called **strategic or organized**, was added in years to come, taking into consideration the formal assessment aspect. It was noted that there was a strong impact of assessment on approaches to learning and the strategic (or organized) approach was added to the equation, characterized by the intention to achieve high grades, driven by motivation or responsibility (Entwistle, 2009, p. 38). It is also important to note that some researchers have debated that the term "approach" is actually not appropriate for strategic or organized behavior as organized effort can be applied to either a deep or a surface approach to learning by the same student (Entwistle, 2009, p. 38). For the purpose of this research, three approaches to learning are studied, with implications for further research highlighted at the end of this thesis.

It is important to note that the same student can adopt different approach to learning in different situations/course units/when dealing with a task. The adopted approach depends on a variety of external and internal factors at a given moment.

### 2.2.2 Considerations on approaches to learning

Approaches to learning have been well researched by using the original instrument *Approaches* to study inventory (ASI) or using the later developed variations of it, for example *Revised* approaches to study inventory (RASI) and Approaches and Study Skills Inventory for Students (ASSIST) (Entwistle, Tait, & McCune, 2000).

Much research addressed the approaches to learning focusing on influencing factors of the approaches and repercussions the approaches might have on educational practice. For example, it was found that the approach to learning is influenced by motivation, threat, anxiety, where

intrinsic motivation, absence of threat, and absence of anxiety are associated with the deep approach, while threat, anxiety, and absence of intrinsic motivation are associated with the surface approach (Fransson, 1977; Marton & Säljö, 1997).

The approaches to learning concept has been a popular research topic globally too. (Valadas, Gonçalves, & Faísca, 2010) have administered a Portuguese version of ASSIST and obtained results consistent with the existing theory on approaches to learning. (Jukić Matić, Matić, & Katalenić, 2013) studied approaches to learning in Croatia with ASSIST; results showed that majority of students in this course unit chose strategic approach, as well as that teaching and course types that support understanding correlated positively to deep and strategic approaches to learning. In Serbia, (Lazarević & Trebješanin, 2013) focused on Biggs's research and found that deep approach is more represented than the surface one. (Parpala, Lindblom-Ylänne, Komulainen, & Entwistle, 2013) examined the use of a modified Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (ETLQ) in the Finnish context; ETLQ appeared to be sufficiently robust and reliable, similar as (Diseth, 2001) who looked at adapting ASSIST for Norway.

Based on the above mentioned research, it is clear that several elements impact the approach to learning. In this study, the teaching-learning environment and student characteristics will be further considered.

#### 2.2.2.1 Approaches to learning and teaching-learning environment

Earlier mentioned project "Enhancing Teaching-Learning Environments in Undergraduate Courses" (ETL) was focused on approaches to learning and experience with teaching-learning environment. Several questionnaires were developed during this project: Learning and Studying Questionnaire (LSQ) and Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (ETLQ), and finally Shortened Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (SETLQ) (ETL Project, Universities of Edinburgh, 2005). These questionnaires, in a more or less detailed way, examine the experience with teaching and learning environment and approaches to learning in a single instrument.

One of the key findings of the earlier mentioned ETL project is that "the students' perceptions of the teaching and assessment procedures, rather than the methods themselves, that affect student learning most directly (Entwistle et al., 2002)". Teaching and learning environment has been one of the key perspectives in researching approaches to learning. Earlier, (Trigwell et al., 1999) have developed a questionnaire for evaluating the approaches to teaching and have noticed the relationship between approaches to teaching and approaches to learning: when

teachers describe their approach to teaching as teacher-focused, students are more likely to report that they adopt the surface approach. When teachers report adopting the student-focused teaching, students report adopting the deep approach. Some of the common elements of a teaching and learning environment examined in the context of approaches to learning are aims and congruence, teaching for understanding, choice in learning, feedback, assessing understanding, staff enthusiasm and support, student support, and interest and enjoyment (ETL Project, Universities of Edinburgh, 2005).

Indeed, the relationship between the learning environment and approaches to learning has been widely researched. (Fryer & Ginns, 2018) looked at the relationship between students' perceptions of the learning environment and their approaches to learning. The results supported reciprocal relationships between perceptions of teaching quality and approaches. Authors further conclude that, combined with other findings, diminishing the surface approaches might be a way to improve learning and learning outcomes, rather than seeking to promote deep approaches. (Campbell et al., 2001) conducted a research on approaches to learning and perceptions of their classroom environment and found that students with deep approaches to learning opportunities and teaching strategies influenced students' perceptions. When teachers focused on engaging students, students with both approaches to learning focused on student-centered aspects; when teachers focused on traditional explanatory methods, students with both approaches focused on reproducing knowledge.

(Lizzio, Wilson, & Simons, 2002) looked at relationship between approaches to learning and a number of other factors including the teaching-learning environment and concluded that:

- Perceptions of heavy workload and inappropriate assessment impacts students to adopt a more surface approach to study. Perceptions of workload were not systematically related to students' deep approach.
- Perceptions of a good teaching and learning environment impact students to move towards deep approach, while students' perceptions of a poor teaching and learning environment influence the surface approach.

The relationship between approaches to learning and examination was also examined by (Karagiannopoulou & Milienos, 2013); it was found that students who score high on deep approach to learning seem to prefer the open-book exam but seem to be unorganized in their study to a similar degree as students who adopt a surface approach to learning.

#### 2.2.2.2 Student characteristics

Under "student characteristics", year of study, gender, and area of study is looked at in this review.

Several authors have concluded that students move towards adopting a deep approach to learning as they progress through their studies (Asikainen, Parpala, Lindblom-Ylänne, Vanthournout, & Coertjens, 2014; McDonald, Reynolds, Bixley, & Spronken-Smith, 2017; Richardson, 1995; Senemoğlu, 2011). Still, there is research that found that there is no change in approach to learning based on year of study. For example, (Asikainen & Gijbels, 2017) conducted a systematic review on how students' approaches to learning evolve during higher education, given the assumption in some studies that the approaches develop to a more deep approach throughout higher education. Authors found that "there is no clear empirical evidence for the assumption that students develop towards more deep approaches during higher education".

(Cebeci, Dane, Kaya, & Yigitoglu, 2013) looked at approaches to learning among different groups of students (law and medicine); authors found that both law and medicine students scored higher on the deep and strategic scores than on surface score, as well as that third year students preferred surface approach more than first and second year students did (not aligned with similar research). Authors claim that surface approach can be undertaken when students might feel overwhelmed by class demands and when they feel like it is the right approach given other inputs. (Senemoğlu, 2011) looked at approach to learning across different disciplines and found a difference in scores on deep approach to learning based on area of study with humanities students scoring higher on deep scale than pre-school and math and science students. (Smith & Miller, 2005) have also studied and acknowledged the difference in approach to learning based on discipline.

(Andreou, Vlachos, & Andreou, 2006) found that there is an effect of gender on strategic approach, where male students perceive themselves as having clear goals related to their studies. (Senemoğlu, 2011) on the other hand found that female students are more inclined to strategic approach. (Lazarević & Trebješanin, 2013) found that female students score higher on deep approach scale, while male students score higher on the surface approach scale. (Cebeci et al., 2013) found no statistically significant difference in approach to learning between male and female students in their research.

### 2.3 Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment

There has been some research on approaches to learning in a blended learning environment, often including the role of an instructor/teacher and the teaching-learning environment, given the importance of these in the adopted approach to learning.

(Mimirinis & Bhattacharya, 2007) focused on the relationship between approaches to learning and studying, and perceptions of use of a virtual learning environment (VLE). Authors found a correlation between strategic approach and use of the VLE. A weak correlation between deep approach and the willingness to attend other modules that use VLE and a preference towards face to face contact were also established. On the contrary, surface approach was slightly correlated with the idea of having a tutor replaced by a VLE. A few years later, (Mimirinis, 2016) conducted three case studies on students' approaches to learning in blended learning environments and computed correlations between the overall scores on the three scales of approaches to learning and the usage of LMS functions. Although there were some correlations on individual course level (for example strategic approach moderately correlated with the use of LMS in the Management module), there were no consistent patterns identified. Author suggests that the variability itself is an indicator that approaches to learning in a blended learning experience depend on the level and quality of the face to face and online instruction.

Further, (Jelfs & Colbourn, 2002) studied students' perception of using ICT for a virtual seminar series, as well as adopted approaches to learning and how this affected their adoption of the electronic medium. Findings include a weak correlation between approaches to learning and perception of ICT. There are also examples of creating specific environments that would support a deeper learning approach. For example, (Gibbs, 2002) studied *coMentor*, a virtual learning environment developed to support debate, discussion, group work and resource sharing among students. Results showed that students who used *coMentor* more than others scored higher on deep and strategic learning scales.

(Karaoğlan Yilmaz, Öztürk, & Yilmaz, 2017) looked at approaches to learning in a structured and flexible-structured flipped classroom model, as well as in a traditional learning environment, and included the analysis of their academic success. Authors found that there was "no significant difference between the academic achievement scores of the students with deep and surface learning approach in structured and flexible-structured environments."

Networked learning has also been studied in the context of approaches to learning and blended learning. (Goodyear, Asensio, Jones, & Steeples, 2003) looked at relationships between

students' views of the experience with networked learning courses and their conceptions of learning and approaches to study; authors found that there were no strong links between these concepts, indicating that it might be reasonable to expect students might have positive experience with well-done networked learning course, regardless of their conceptions and approaches. (Buckley, Pitt, Norton, & Owens, 2010) looked at the same relationships; this group of authors however found significant positive associations between deep and strategic approaches to study and students' perceptions of networked learning, and negative associations with a surface approach, suggesting that engaging surface approach students in networked environments can be facilitated by developing insights into the ways they interact online and providing support mechanisms for effective online communication.

Considering the role of a teacher and general learning environment, it is not surprising that some research has been directed in that direction. (Ellis & Bliuc, 2016) worked on developing measures to understand the exchange between student approaches to inquiry (term that encompasses a number of approaches that include problem-based, case-based, project based learning and more) and their approaches to using online learning technologies (includes approaches to learning framework). Authors found that there are "positive and logical associations among the pairs of deep variables, and the pairs of surface variables across both questionnaires". This is a good step forward to connecting the two concepts, particularly for teachers who need to consider the students' approaches when developing inquiry based learning within a new learning environment. (González, 2012) developed a questionnaire on approaches to e-teaching to study teachers' experiences of teaching using e-learning, concluding that the analysis showed it can be used as a preliminary instrument to evaluate the teachers' approaches, as well as that "student-focused approaches to teaching are needed for significant use of digital technology to emerge". Earlier mentioned work of (Ginns & Ellis, 2007) was expanded in this area as well, outlining that student focused teaching methods are indeed possible in blended learning and that the key aspects: "quality of online teaching, resources, workload, and student interaction" are related with students' approaches to study.

### 2.4 Summary of literature review

In the literature review, current research and some perspectives and considerations with regard to blended learning, approaches to learning, and approaches to learning in a blended learning environment were presented.

The term "blended learning" in this study is used to describe "learning activities that involve a combination of face-to-face interactions and technologically mediated interactions between students, teachers and learning resources" (Bliuc et al., 2007; Caravias, 2015). It was explained that this mode of teaching and learning is becoming prevalent in modern education systems and that there is a series of benefits as well as challenges related to blended learning. Further, perspectives on blended learning from each of the three stakeholders: students, teachers, and institutions were shared. From the literature review and research on blended learning, several key considerations arise, e.g. use of videos, MOOCs, LMS, as well as student experience with e-learning and learner control; they play a significant role in building, deploying, using, and evaluating blended learning.

Next, approaches to learning as a theoretical concept were shared, including key research to date in building this concept as well as in evaluating the impact of key elements on approaches to learning, such as teaching-learning environment and (demographic) characteristics of students.

Finally, research to date on blended learning and approaches to learning is discussed, including, but not limited to the relationship between approaches to learning and perceptions of use of a VLE, a structured and flexible-structured flipped classroom model, and networked learning.

There are a few key points to highlight as revealed in the literature:

- Blended learning environment is important, it is present in higher education institutions, and it is relatively well researched
- There are multiple advantages for different stakeholders of implementing blended learning in a solid way
- It is important that, no matter how a blended learning environment is built, it is focused on addressing the needs of the students
- Three key stakeholders of blended learning are students, teachers, and institutions
- There are several elements and phenomena that emerged in various research, across all three groups of stakeholders

- Educational videos and MOOCs can both be included in traditionally taught courses to enhance the learning process
- Learning management systems are widely available in higher education institutions, and used to greater or lesser extent
- Experience with e-learning and learner control is an important part of a student journey in a blended learning environment
- Approaches to learning are defined as deep, surface, and strategic and have been rather well researched in traditional educational systems
- Approach to learning is impacted by several factors and in particular by teachinglearning environment, as indicated in in earlier research
- Some research exists on approaches to learning in relation to year of study, gender of a student, and area of study
- Some research brings together the approaches to learning and blended learning by looking at perceptions of use of VLE or ICT in a virtual seminar series, experience with networked learning or by reviewing flipped classroom model

After reviewing the literature, the author found certain gaps in the existing research and is aiming to fill in these gaps with the research presented in this thesis. The main gap is noticed when looking at the few elements that emerged as important for students and other stakeholders, including factors affecting the use of LMS, experience with e-learning, and learner control. It is unclear how do these factors relate to approaches to learning, and given their importance, the author believes these factors need to be researched further to place approaches to learning in a blended learning environment. With this, teaching-learning environment needs to stay included in the research as the relation between this factor and the approach to learning has been supported in various research. Further, if educational videos and MOOCs make a common way of enriching traditionally taught courses, the relation of having these embedded in class and the approach to learning with students needs to be further addressed. Finally, there is existing research on the relation between gender and area of study and approach to learning, looked at in this research, too. In this study, student status is also looked at. With that, the following eight constructs will be operationalized and researched in following chapters: each of the approaches to learning, teaching-learning environment, experience with e-learning, learner control, factors affecting the use of LMS (social influence, anxiety), all to bridge the gap between important factors in student blended learning journey and approaches to learning.

# **3** RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

As a foundation for this study, a research plan was developed based on guidelines for educational research (Creswell, 2012, p. 8). Here, six key steps in the research process are presented:

- 1. **Identifying a research problem -** specifying an issue that will be studied, developing a justification for studying this issue, and highlighting the importance of the study for select audiences.
- 2. **Reviewing the literature** locating, selecting, and summarizing resources based on their relevancy for the research. Steps for reviewing the literature were adapted from (Creswell, 2014, p. 64)
- **3.** Specifying a purpose for research identifying the purpose statement and narrowing it to research questions and hypothesis
- **4.** Collecting data selecting the participants, getting the needed permissions and gathering information
- 5. Analyzing and interpreting the data breaking down, representing, and explaining data
- 6. **Reporting and evaluating research** deciding on audience, structuring and well writing of the end report (in this case the thesis)

Steps 1-6 are explained in different parts of this thesis as its structure was created based on these steps. Here, only steps two (literature review) and three (purpose statement) will be clarified further.

The actual **literature review** and a theoretical framework are presented in <u>chapter 2 Literature</u> <u>review</u>. The objective of literature review is to "understand and integrate the current research in the field, organize it into series of related topics, and summarize the literature by pointing out the central issues (Creswell, 2014, p. 61)."

Steps for reviewing the literature were adapted from (Creswell, 2014, p. 64) and shown in table 2.

#### Table 2: Literature review steps

| Literature review step      | Explanation of this step in this study                           |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Identify keywords –         | Keywords searched in this study after preliminary reading:       |
| keywords may emerge in      | approaches to learning, approaches to teaching, learning         |
| identifying a topic or may  | environment, learning outcomes, open and distance learning,      |
| result from preliminary     | blended learning, learning management system, e-learning         |
| reading                     | OR online learning, Massive Open Online Courses OR               |
|                             | MOOC, learner control, learning management system OR             |
|                             | LMS, experience with e-learning, LMS anxiety, LMS social         |
|                             | influence  |
| Begin searching the         | Following catalogues were included, based on relevancy and       |
| catalogues and databases    | availability: Web of Science, SCOPUS, EBSCO, Hrčak (for          |
|                             | Croatian papers). Previous PhD thesis in Faculty of              |
|                             | Organization and Informatics were also reviewed.                 |
| Set a priority on journal   | This thesis is covering a fast changing research area; knowing   |
| articles and books and try  | that relevant work might have been published in conference       |
| to locate a certain number  | proceedings, conference papers were also included in this        |
| of items that fit the       | selection. Results were filtered to English only (except in      |
| research goals              | Hrčak)   |
| Skim the group of articles  | Results were sorted by relevance. First 500 results were taken   |
| and duplicate those central | in consideration. During the first read, it was assessed         |
| to the topic                | whether this item is relevant for this study. The inclusion      |
|                             | criteria was that the item covers higher education setting.      |
|                             | Items covering any other area (K-12, corporate learning          |
|                             | setting) were excluded from analysis                             |
| Begin drafting summaries    | Summaries of relevant articles were drafted                      |
| of the most relevant        |  |
| articles                    |  |
| Assemble the literature     | This thesis used an explanatory sequential approach in mixed     |
| review, structuring it      | methods research. For this, the literature is laid out following |
| thematically or organizing  | the guidelines from (Creswell, 2014, p. 78): introduction,       |
| it by important concepts    | topic 1 (blended learning and elements of it), topic 2           |
|                             | (approaches to learning), topic 3 (approaches to learning in     |
|                             | blended learning environment), summary.                          |

Next, as (Creswell, 2012, p. 9) highlights, the research purpose "conveys the overall objective or intent of the research". Based on the findings in the literature review, a **research purpose statement** was constructed with guidance of (Creswell, 2014, p. 178):

This study will address approaches to learning in a blended learning environment. An explanatory sequential mixed method design will be used, and it will involve collecting quantitative data first and then explaining the quantitative results with in-depth qualitative data. In the first, quantitative phase of the study, survey data will be collected from students in undergraduate studies in social science programs in 3 universities in Croatia to assess whether specific learning environment concepts relate to approaches to learning. The second, qualitative phase will be conducted as a follow up to the quantitative results to help explain the

quantitative results. In this exploratory follow-up, the tentative plan is to explore approaches to learning with students at Faculty of Economics Split.

This chapter is further organized as follows: first, the mixed method approach and methodology is explained, with key factors influencing the selection of instruments and procedures for quantitative and qualitative analysis. Then, both quantitative and qualitative parts of the research are explained in depth, separately.

# 3.1 Mixed method design

In this research, mixed methods explanatory design was implemented. In this design type, the researcher first conducts quantitative research, analyzes the results and then builds on the results to explain them in more detail with qualitative research (Creswell, 2014, p. 44). There are certain advantages and disadvantages of this approach; some of which are outlined in table 3, adapted from (Johnson & Onwuegbuzie, 2004):

| Table 3: Strengths and weaknesses | of a mixed | method approach. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------|
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------|

| Strengths   | Weaknesses  |
|---|---|
| Words can add meaning to numbers,<br>numbers can be used to add precision to<br>words<br>Can provide qualitative and quantitative                 | Can be difficult for a single researcher to<br>carry out both qualitative and quantitative<br>research<br>Researcher has to learn about multiple  |
| research strengths  | methods and approaches and understand<br>how to mix them appropriately.   |
| Can answer a broader and more complete<br>range of research questions because the<br>researcher is not confined to a single<br>method or approach | More time consuming   |
| For sequential methods, Stage 1 results<br>can be used to develop and inform the<br>purpose and design of the Stage 2<br>component)               | Some of the details of mixed research<br>remain to be worked out fully by research<br>methodologists (e.g., problems of<br>paradigm mixing, how to qualitatively<br>analyze quantitative data, how to<br>interpret conflicting results) |
| Can provide stronger evidence for a conclusion through convergence and confirmation of findings   |   |
| Qualitative and quantitative research used<br>together produce more complete<br>knowledge necessary to inform theory<br>and practice.             |   |

Similarly, (Creswell, 2014, p. 47) outlines characteristics of a mixed method approach. Researchers applying mixed method approach tend to use pragmatic knowledge claims. When it comes to specific methods, typically both open ended and closed ended questions, as well as quantitative and qualitative analysis are applied. As for the research practice, both quantitative and qualitative data is gathered, rationale for mixing is developed, and data is integrated in different stages of inquiry.

(Ivankova, Creswell, & Stick, 2006) outline three key issues with these types of studies:

- Priority which of the approaches (quantitative or qualitative) a researcher gives "more weight or attention throughout the data collection and analysis process in the study"? In explanatory sequential studies, priority is most often given to the first stage, quantitative research, as it comes first and often represents the "major aspect of the mixed-methods data collection process" (Ivankova et al., 2006).
  - In this thesis, priority was given to the quantitative part of the research, taking into account research objectives and research questions, and the fact that the quantitative results inform the qualitative research. The quantitative phase focused on evaluating the relationships between each of the approaches to learning and key concepts: learner control, experience with e-learning, factors affecting the LMS use (anxiety and social influence), and teaching-learning environment by surveying a large sample of students. The goal of the second, qualitative phase was then to follow-up on some of the results and perspectives with only a small subset of students through interviews
- 2. **Implementation** do quantitative and qualitative data collection and analysis come in sequences or are done in parallel (Ivankova et al., 2006)?
  - In this thesis, the data collection and analysis happened sequentially, first the quantitative part then the qualitative part; researcher wanted to have an overview of the results before engaging in follow-up interviews with students and have the questions fully adapted to what will get the most insights to help answer the research questions
- 3. Integration of the quantitative and qualitative approaches when and how does the integration of quantitative and qualitative parts happen? Integration can happen either at the beginning or at the interpretation phase of the study (Ivankova et al., 2006). (Creswell, 2016) outlines that integration means connecting the results from the initial quantitative phase to help plan the follow up qualitative data collection phase; the plan would include

what questions need to be further probed and what individuals can help best explain the quantitative results. In the sequential explanatory design, a researcher "typically connects the two phases while selecting the participants for the qualitative follow-up analysis based on the quantitative results from the first phase" (Creswell, Plano Clark, Gutmann, & Hanson, 2003) in (Ivankova et al., 2006).

• In this thesis, the quantitative and qualitative parts were connected during intermediate phase while finalizing the interview questions after completing the quantitative research and selecting the participants for the interviews. Finally, both stages were connected during the interpretation and discussion of analysis.

Ensuring validity in mixed method studies has been researched with a few new perspectives, mainly looking at legitimation (Johnson & Onwuegbuzie, 2004; Onwuegbuzie & Johnson, 2006). (Creswell, 2016) highlights that it is recommended to report three types of validity: quantitative, qualitative and mixed methods. In same publication, Creswell outlines that there are several key methodological or validity issues in mixed methods design: moving from quantitative to qualitative part of the research, sampling for qualitative research, and qualitative follow-up questions.

(Papadimitriou, Ivankova, & Hurtado, 2014) list eight issues to consider when ensuring quality for meta-inferences in mixed-methods sequential explanatory design that were also taken in consideration when developing procedures of this study. In this thesis, validity was looked at in each stage of research (qualitative and quantitative) with appropriate validity approaches.

There are two main reasons why a mixed method approach was chosen in this study: research questions and personal experience (Creswell, 2014, p. 49). First of all, the research question in this thesis is quite specific and it calls for a quantitative research to make an effort to generalize the results to population, but also for a deeper understanding of specific elements of this quantitative research, namely experience with e-learning, LMS, educational videos, and control. It was important for the researcher to analyze the concepts together through quantitative research, leveraging all the strengths of one, and then deep-dive with a few students to understand their position on the topic. Next, researcher's personal experience can influence the selection of the research approach. Although mixed method research requires extra time as there are multiple types of data sources, this type of research suits researchers that enjoys the structure of quantitative research and the flexibility of qualitative research (Creswell, 2014, p. 51).

Finally, it is good practice to provide a visual model of the mixed method design, including procedures and product; the visual model in this thesis, shown in figure 2, was constructed based on rules for drawing visual models in (Ivankova et al., 2006).

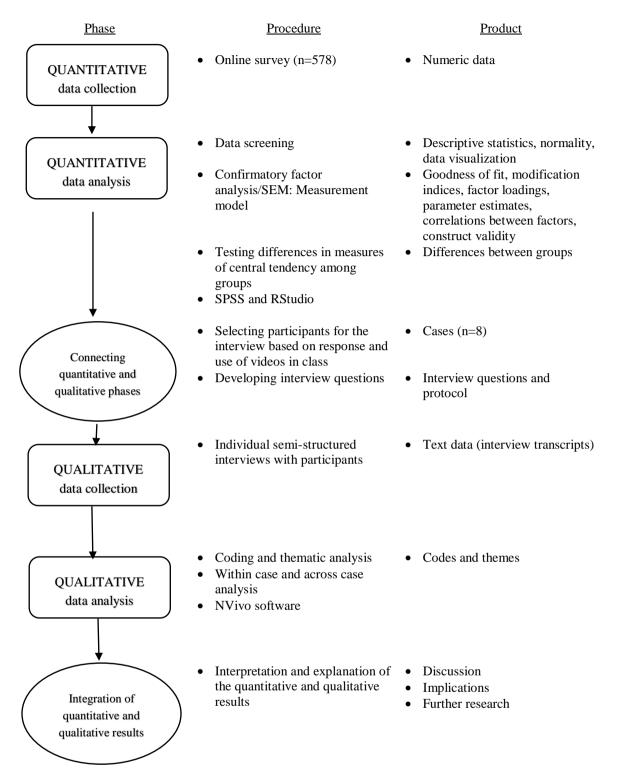


Figure 2: Visual model of mixed method research in this study

As shown in the visual model, in quantitative research, survey method was used to gather the data; in qualitative interview was used. There are advantages and disadvantages of both of these methods.

When it comes to **survey**, biggest advantages of using a survey in a research according to (Cohen, Manion, & Morrison, 2007, p. 206) are:

- Gathering data at once so it is economical and efficient
- Representing a wide target population
- Generating standardized information and numerical data
- Providing descriptive, inferential and explanatory information

There are also downsides of using a survey, two main ones being:

- Method is quite inflexible, meaning that after the data is collected, there is no easy way to clarify specific questions or thoughts
- There is a high dependency on respondent's honest responses and reflections and the correctness of their self-evaluation.

There are advantages and disadvantages with **interviews** (Creswell, 2014, p. 241), as well: interviews are helpful when participants cannot be observed, participants can provide historical information, and interviews allow the research to control the line of questioning. On the other hand, interview provides information filtered through the views of interviewees, information is gathered in a specific place, not in the natural setting, researcher's presence might affect the responses, and not everyone is equally articulate.

An example of using interviews as a research method in approaches to learning research is in the research of (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 132). The authors used interviews to leverage the strengths of an explorative research approach; they chose students with extreme scores on the approaches to studying inventory and asked them key questions on how they approached a certain task, for example: "How did you go about it? Why are you reading it? Did you do it differently from another task of the same sort? " (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 133). The interviews used semi-structured approach, meaning that a certain structure was followed to ensure that key points are noted, but order of questions might have changed and the interviewer was taking care of noting any additional comments from students, which could be important for the research. (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 134). There are other examples of interviews in researching approaches to learning (Faranda, 2015). With this, let us deep dive in the quantitative research.

# 3.2 Quantitative research

In this chapter, methods in the scope of quantitative research will be outlined.

Quantitative research is set to:

- answer the first research question: "What is the relationship between gender, student status, use of MOOCs and educational videos in class, experience with e-learning, learner control, teaching-learning environment, and factors affecting the use of LMS (anxiety and social influence) and deep, strategic, and surface approaches to learning?"
- provide evidence to accept or reject the set hypothesis
- serve as an input to qualitative phase of the research

### 3.2.1 Quantitative sample and data collection

Research questions indicated that the sample will cover students that operate in some level of blended learning environment.

In this study, the focus was on students participating in study programs in Croatian language, in social sciences area, in four largest non-integrated universities (Zagreb, Split, Rijeka, and Osijek). Social science area was chosen given its importance in overall education system, number of students, and wide reach. The focus was on non-integrated universities as these in general have strategies on e-learning serving as guidelines for constituent units (Bralić, 2016).

Before stepping in the main research, a **pilot research** was conducted in January 2018 at two faculties in social sciences, with the goal of analyzing the reliability of questionnaire and noticing any opportunities to improve the research. The pilot sample included 513 students, and after removing cases with missing data the final sample included 392 students from three course units: 126 male and 266 female, which was similar to the main research. 59.7% respondents came from the undergraduate course, 15.1% from the graduate course, and 25.3% from the vocational course (Bralić, 2018).

In the **main research**, great care was taken to include a good sample of students in social sciences. Still, the convenience sample explained here means that participants were chosen based on their convenience and availability in the moment of conducting a research (Creswell, 2014, p. 204), and primarily based on the willingness of their teacher to participate in the study. More on limitations of this type of sampling that is in fact non-probability sampling for this research is available in the last chapter.

At the moment, it is challenging to determine the level of e-learning application as there is no standardized method of tracking this across different universities in Croatia, although there have been successful efforts to standardize these levels on a single university level. As the researcher wanted to cover various universities and areas of study, focusing on a certain level of e-learning applied in classroom was not possible. Similarly, there was no feasible way of locating course units that consistently involve educational videos or MOOCs in class. With that, researcher decided that course units such as Informatics, Introduction to Informatics, Business Informatics, and similar, most often conducted in the first year of undergraduate study will be approached, as it can be assumed that e-learning is implemented in some level on courses of this type.

Researcher reviewed all eligible study programs in the Directory of accredited study programs in the Republic of Croatia<sup>1</sup> in May 2018 with the following criteria:

- Social sciences
- Undergraduate and integrated undergraduate and graduate programs
- Four target universities (Split, Zagreb, Rijeka, Osijek)
- University and professional study programs

For these eligible study programs, it was then reviewed whether they have an "Introduction to Informatics", "Business Informatics" or alternatively named subject in winter semester of academic year 2018/2019. From now on, terms subject and course unit are used interchangeably.

Finally, 29 subjects/course units were shortlisted: 10 in University of Zagreb, 4 in University of Osijek, 7 in University of Rijeka, and 8 in University of Split. For each shortlisted course unit, researcher reviewed the available study plan and curriculum to ensure that the subject truly covers preferred topics (in the area of introduction to informatics).

While reviewing the study plans, the shortlisted number of 29 relevant subjects/course units dropped to 18 because:

- one subject was removed from sample as the study plan/curriculum could not be located
- based on researcher's review, there was some overlap in shortlisted course units; for example subject "Information Technology" in Faculty of Economics in Split is conducted in three study programs

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> <u>https://mozvag.srce.hr/preglednik/pregled/hr/pocetna/index.html</u>

Researcher then prepared a list of teachers for each of those subjects by reviewing the school's websites, and sent an invitation to participate in the research, available in <u>Appendix C</u>. An email follow up was sent around 2 weeks after the original invite.

Out of the 18 invited subjects/course units, teachers from 8 of them have expressed their interest to participate in the research. Teachers from the rest of the units had different reasons for not participating in the research:

- they explicitly expressed they have no interest in participating in the research without providing a reason, or
- outlined that they do not use any form of blended learning in their class, or
- tools used in the class are not relevant for this research, or
- are connected with the researcher and did not see fit that they participate in the research (in case of FOI), or
- did not respond to the email invite.

After confirming the interest for participating in the research, researcher worked with the teachers to get the approval from the appropriate contacts and bodies within the school for conducting the research. During this process, one of the subjects dropped off from research as the approval was not received in time.

In the end, the seven participating subjects from three universities are:

- 1. University of Osijek, Faculty of Economics in Osijek, *Informatics* (in Croatian: "Informatika")
- University of Split, Faculty of Philosophy in Split, *Informatics* (in Croatian: "Informatika")
- University of Split, Faculty of Philosophy in Split, *Introduction to Computing* (in Croatian: "Uvod u računarstvo")
- University of Split, Faculty of Economics in Split, *Information Technology* (in Croatian "Informatičke tehnologije")
- 5. University of Split, Faculty of Economics in Split, *Basics of Information Technology* (in Croatian "Osnove informatike")
- 6. University of Rijeka, Department for Informatics, *Basics of Information Technology* (in Croatian: "Osnove informatike 1")
- University of Osijek, Faculty of Philosophy Osijek, *Basics of Information Technology* (in Croatian: "Osnove informacijske tehnologije")

### Finally, **578 students in these 7 subjects/course units participated in the research**.

To collect the data, an online web tool was used. A unique link for each subject/course unit was provided to the teacher who then shared the link with the students who answered the question on their computers/mobile phones. A unique link enabled the researcher to be able to analyze each subject/course unit separately and do comparisons between groups without asking the students to provide this information. After students completed the questionnaire in each unit, and in accordance with the teacher, the collector for that subject/course unit was closed.

Final sample structure is outlined in table 4 below, with number of female and male students, part and full time students, and finally, distribution of students across the seven subjects.

| Table 4: | Quantitative | sample |
|----------|--------------|--------|
|----------|--------------|--------|

| Gender   |     |
|--|-----|
| Female   | 356 |
| Male   | 222 |
| Missing  | 1   |
| Status   |     |
| Part time  | 51  |
| Full time  | 527 |
| Missing  | 1   |
| Course unit/subject  |     |
| Faculty of Economics in Osijek, Informatics                            | 81  |
| Faculty of Philosophy in Split, Informatics                            | 41  |
| Faculty of Philosophy in Split, Introduction to Computing              | 24  |
| Faculty of Economics in Split, Information Technology                  | 226 |
| Faculty of Economics in Split, <i>Basics of Information Technology</i> | 88  |
| Department for Informatics Rijeka, Basics of Information Technology    |     |
| Faculty of Philosophy Osijek, Basics of Information Technology         | 36  |
| Missing  | 0   |

### 3.2.2 Pilot research

Before going through the rest of the methodology for the quantitative research, let us review the pilot briefly referenced in previous subchapter. Pilot research was conducted on the Faculty of Organization and informatics in Varaždin and Faculty of Economics in Split, on three course units, in January 2018, with the goal of analyzing the reliability of questionnaire and noting any opportunities to improve the research.

The first course unit was a part of an undergraduate study (level 6 of European qualifications framework), second of a graduate study (level 7 of European qualifications framework), and third of an undergraduate vocational study (level 6 of European qualifications framework). In the undergraduate course units, educational videos on using software tools were created for the purpose of this course unit and students approached the videos through an LMS. Within the graduate course unit, students used LMS for different parts of studies, and MOOCs were also used.

Overall, 513 students participated in the research. After removing missing data, the final sample included 392 students from three course units, 126 male and 266 female students. 59.7% respondents came from the undergraduate course, 15.1% from the graduate course, and 25.3% from the vocational course (Bralić, 2018). The original instrument contained 57 items, in addition to a several descriptive questions. The item-respondent ratio was 6.88:1, with 57 items and 392 students, after removing students with missing data.

In pilot research, good reliability was found for all constructs (above 0.70), except for learner control (Cronbach alpha = 0.59). This construct was expanded in the main research.

In the pilot research, anxiety and social influence as factors affecting the use of LMS were not included; only a general overview of the way that students use the LMS was incorporated. It was decided after further reading and literature review, as well as after reviewing the pilot research results, that these two constructs will be introduced in the analysis.

Key results in the pilot are compared with the results of the main research in <u>chapter 5.1</u> <u>Discussion</u>.

Additionally, as the focus for use of LMS changed from pilot research, the results below are not comparable with the main research but stand as key findings in the pilot and for further research:

- there was a significant difference in adopted approaches to learning between students with different use of LMS
- there was a positive correlation between use of LMS in class and experience with elearning
- students with high use of LMS in specific parts of class, scored higher on deep and strategic approach scales, than the students who had low use of LMS in specific parts of class.

# 3.2.3 Questionnaire

In this subchapter, the characteristics of the questionnaire and methods of establishing validity and reliability are explained.

### 3.2.3.1 Questionnaire characteristics

Questionnaire was built based on the literature review and outlining the key areas that will need to be researched in order to answer the research questions.

Table 5 covers the source of each of the scales used in the questionnaire, as well as why this particular scale was chosen.

| Construct   | Scale source  | Number<br>of items | Reason for using this scale   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Deep approach<br>to learning                        | (ETL Project,<br>Universities of<br>Edinburgh,<br>2005) | 9                  | Shortened Experiences of Teaching and<br>Learning Questionnaire (SETLQ) examine<br>the experience with teaching and learning  |  |  |  |  |
| Surface<br>approach to<br>learning                  | (ETL Project,<br>Universities of<br>Edinburgh,<br>2005) | 4                  | environment and approaches to learning in<br>simple, single instrument. After reviewin<br>available questionnaires, it was decided<br>use this instrument for its brevity and focu  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategic<br>(organized)<br>approach to<br>learning | (ETL Project,<br>Universities of<br>Edinburgh,<br>2005) | 4                  | given it is a part of a larger instrument in this<br>case, as well as because it integrates the<br>approaches to learning and the teaching-<br>learning environment in a similarly concise  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaching-<br>learning<br>environment                | (ETL Project,<br>Universities of<br>Edinburgh,<br>2005) | 25                 | manner.<br>Teaching-learning environment consists of<br>several small size subscales.   |  |  |  |  |
| Experience<br>with e-learning                       | (Ginns & Ellis,<br>2009)                                | 5                  | The authors in this research share that, "to<br>evaluate the blended learning quality, one<br>must relate the part of the online learning to<br>the whole of student experience". As the<br>focus of this scale was to measure the<br>experience with e-learning as a part of the<br>overall experience, the researcher here was<br>interested in using this scale as the standpoint<br>is similar: any technology used needs to be<br>blended carefully in the learning experience.<br>This scale was also well tested and<br>established and authors of the research stated<br>that connecting the experience with e- |  |  |  |  |

Table 5: Questionnaire scales

|                       |   |    | learning and approaches to learning can be<br>one of the directions of further research.   |
|-----------------------|---|----|--|
| Learner<br>control    | (Hung et al.,<br>2010)                                    | 4  | As learner control can mean different<br>concepts, it was rather challenging to find an<br>appropriate scale that measures it. This scale<br>was published in a respectable journal and<br>since then used in other publications to<br>evaluate the learner control. Original scale<br>measured the experience in an online setting<br>which aligned with the objectives of this<br>research. In original research, there are three<br>items characterizing this concept; in this<br>study, a fourth item was added in effort to<br>improve reliability after an extensive<br>literature review. |
| LMS: anxiety          | (Simeonova et<br>al., 2014;<br>Venkatesh et<br>al., 2003) | 4  | When looking at specific factors that affect<br>the use of LMS, there is a long list of<br>potential research topics. Research has   |
| LMS: social influence | (Simeonova et<br>al., 2014;<br>Venkatesh et<br>al., 2003) | 4  | shown that the deep approach to learning is<br>generally related to less anxiety, and social<br>impact is an interesting element to observe,<br>both from the approaches to learning<br>perspective and from the teaching-learning<br>environment perspective.<br>These two subscales explained these<br>elements of learning experience well and<br>they are based on well-established<br>theoretical framework.  |
| Total                 |   | 59 |  |

In addition to responding to these scales, students were asked if they use educational videos and MOOCs in class, as well as if these represent a part of their final grade. In the last section, students were asked to share how often they use some of the functionalities of LMS and for which purposes.

Questionnaire was translated to Croatian in partnership with a certified translator and tested during pilot research.

Approaches to learning, teaching-learning environment, learner control, and experience with elearning scales were included in the pilot. The LMS anxiety and LMS social influence scales were added after the pilot research, more details explained in *chapter 3.2.2 Pilot research*. In the pilot research, when it came the LMS related perspective, only ways of using LMS were evaluated. It was concluded, after further reviewing the literature, that the LMS anxiety and social influence factors would be a valuable addition to this research. Before the main research, these two scales were further looked at with the PhD mentor to evaluate their appropriateness and translation for this research.

#### 3.2.3.2 Questionnaire validation

Instrument validation entails evaluating three elements: content validity, construct validity, and reliability.

#### **Content Validity**

Content validity is an issue of representation, where the main question is whether the instrument contains appropriate measures that truly capture the essence of the construct (Straub, Boudreau, & Gefen, 2004). In short, out of all the possible measures for a construct, were the right measures chosen? There are several techniques that can be used to establish content validity, some of which are literature review, expert panels or judges, content validity ratios and Q-sorting (Straub et al., 2004). Same authors further state that content validity is highly recommended, but not mandatory practice in information science research, as there seems to be a lack of clear consensus on methods and means of determining it.

For this study, content validity was established through a detailed and structured literature review, outlining the most appropriate scales to measure the selected constructs. In addition to that, before the main research, a consultation with the academic advisor was done to assess some of the constructs and potential threats to content validity.

#### **Construct validity**

Construct validity is an issue of operationalization or measurement between constructs, where the main question is whether the measures fit together in a way that captures the essence of the construct (Straub et al., 2004). Under construct validity, there are multiple validities that a researcher can look at and establish: discriminant validity, convergent validity, factorial validity, nomological validity, predictive validity, common method bias (Straub et al., 2004). In this study, factorial validity and nomological validity were utilized; factorial validity seems to be favored technique in IS research, while nomological validity is a recommended technique as a supplement to conventional construct validity approaches (Straub et al., 2004). Similarly (Hair, Black, Babin, & Anderson, 2014, p. 125) outline that validity should be assessed in terms of: convergent validity scale correlates with other like scales, discriminant validity scale is

sufficiently different from other related scales, and nomological validity scale "predicts" as theoretically suggested.

Factorial validity assesses discriminant and convergent validity and can be examined with various techniques, one of which is confirmatory factor analysis in Structural Equation Modeling (SEM); "SEM facilitates the examination of factorial validity through a Confirmatory Factor Analysis (CFA) by examining the "correctness" of the measurement model (specifying for each item its corresponding construct) that the researcher specified." (Straub et al., 2004). The fit statistics provide a good indication whether measurement model is supported by data. This approach was used in this study and is explained further in <u>chapter 3.2.4.1.4 Assessing the measurement model validity</u>.

Nomological validity comes from an established theoretical research background. (Straub et al., 2004) outline that if the theoretically derived constructs have been measured with validated instruments and tested with different groups of people, in different times and settings, then the point of valid constructs becomes more compelling. In this study, all constructs were adapted from previous research, some of which were more tested with various groups of people around the world. Some of the key findings also support the well accepted relationships between specific constructs, supporting the validity.

#### Reliability

Reliability is an issue of measurement within a construct where the main question is the extent to which the respondents answer the same or similar questions the same way each time (Straub et al., 2004). Some of the reliability measures are internal consistency, split half, test-retest, alternative or equivalent forms, inter-rater reliability, unidimensional reliability, manipulation reliability (Straub et al., 2004).

In this study, internal consistency was evaluated. Internal consistency measures a construct through a variety of items within the same instrumentation (Straub et al., 2004). (Hair et al., 2014, p. 123) outline a few diagnostic measures to assess internal consistency:

- Measures for each separate item, including the item-to-total correlation
- Cronbach alpha as a reliability coefficient
- Reliability measures derived from confirmatory analysis, such as composite reliability (CR) and average variance extracted (AVE)

Here, Cronbach alpha and composite reliability are reported. Cronbach alpha is most often used to evaluate internal consistency; this statistic is sensitive to number of items in a scale meaning that a scale with large number of items will often result in a high alpha. Values of Cronbach alpha can be between 0 to 1; higher values showing higher reliability. (Hair et al., 2014, p. 90) state that values of .60 to .70 deemed the lower limit of acceptability. In practice, threshold of 0.7 is commonly used.

Further, composite reliability is "a measure of internal consistency of the construct indicators, depicting the degree to which they 'indicate' the common latent (unobserved) construct" (Hair, Anderson, Tatham, & Black, 1998). To indicate good reliability, the value of composite reliability of a construct should be larger than 0.7 (Segars, 1997).

In pilot research, reliability of scales was also evaluated by Cronbach alpha.

# 3.2.4 Data analysis

In this study, various data analysis techniques were used to review the data, answer the wider research questions, and test the hypothesis.

This chapter is organized as follows:

- First, general tests and methods are listed, to provide an overview of how the researcher explored the data and built a general understanding of it, as well as how specific tests were selected
- Then, structural equation modeling (SEM) is explored separately, through a framework provided by (Hair et al., 2014, p. 565), to provide an overview of how the research approached this set of methods.

For data analysis, trial version of SPSS software<sup>2</sup> and RStudio<sup>3</sup> with appropriate packages were used.

Table 6 provides an overview of general data analysis techniques, with their planned outcomes, tests, methods, and measures employed, as well as their description.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> <u>https://www.ibm.com/analytics/spss-statistics-software</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> <u>https://www.rstudio.com/</u>

#### Table 6: Overview of general data analysis techniques

| What   | Outcomes, tests<br>and methods,<br>measures               | Description   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
|  | Frequencies   | Frequency is a number of times a data value occurs in a dataset / study (Field, 2009, p. 18)  |  |  |
|  | Dispersion:<br>variance,<br>standard<br>deviation, and    | Variance is the average error between the mean and the<br>observations made (Field, 2009, p. 37)<br>Standard deviation is the square root of the variance<br>(Field, 2009, p. 37)   |  |  |
|  | interquartile<br>range                                    | Interquartile range represent the limits within which<br>the middle 50% of observations fall (Field, 2009, p.<br>99)  |  |  |
|  | Asymmetry:<br>skewness                                    | Skewness is a measure of the symmetry of a distribution; in most instances the comparison is made to a <i>normal distribution</i> . A positively skewed   |  |  |
| Data<br>screening  |   | distribution has relatively few large values and tails<br>off to the right, and a negatively skewed distribution<br>has relatively few small values and tails off to the left.<br>Skewness values falling outside the range of -1 to +1<br>indicate a substantially skewed distribution" (Hair et<br>al. 2014, p. 34)   |  |  |
|  | Peakedness:<br>kurtosis                                   | al., 2014, p. 34)<br>Kurtosis is a measure of the peakedness or flatness of<br>a distribution when compared with a normal<br>distribution. A positive value indicates a relatively<br>peaked distribution, and a negative value indicates a<br>relatively flat distribution (Hair et al., 2014, p. 33)  |  |  |
|  | Measures of<br>central tendency:<br>mead, mode,<br>median | Mean is the average score (Field, 2009, p. 22)<br>Mode is the score that occurs most frequently in the<br>data set (Field, 2009, p. 21)<br>Median is the middle score when scores are ranked in<br>order of magnitude (Field, 2009, p. 21)  |  |  |
| Data<br>screening:<br>assessing<br>normality of<br>distributions | Kolmogorov-<br>Smirnov and<br>Shapiro-Wilk<br>test        | These two tests calculate the level of significance for<br>the differences from a normal distribution. However,<br>due to their usefulness and significance in different<br>sample size, researchers are recommended to use the<br>graphical plots and statistical tests to assess the actual<br>deviation from normality (Hair et al., 2014, pp. 71–72).<br><u>In this study</u> , both of the tests were conducted to<br>evaluate the normality; graphical plots and skewness<br>and kurtosis analysis were used in addition to tests to<br>evaluate the normality of distribution. |  |  |
|  | Skewness and<br>kurtosis analysis                         | Statistic value z can be calculated for both skewness<br>and kurtosis. "The critical value is from a z distribution,<br>based on the significance level we desire. The most<br>commonly used critical values are $\pm 2.58$ (.01<br>significance level) and $\pm 1.96$ , which corresponds to a<br>.05 error level" (Hair et al., 2014, p. 71).   |  |  |

|  | Q-Q plot,<br>histogram,<br>boxplot   | <u>In this study</u> , $\pm 1.96$ value was used to assess the normality of distribution in addition to standard used tests.<br>Graphical representation is useful when assessing the normality of distribution, mainly histograms and Q-Q plots.<br>The normal Q–Q chart shows the values a researcher would expect to get if the distribution were normal (expected values) against the values actually seen in the data set (observed values). If the data is normally distributed, then the observed values should fall exactly along the straight line (meaning that the observed values are the same as you would expect to get from a normally distributed data set) (Field, 2009, p. 147) |                                    |   |  |
|--|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
|  | normal,<br>- for SEM an estim  | <u>In this study</u> , Q-Q plots as well as histograms were<br>evaluated to assess the normality of distribution.<br>bove, it was determined that the distribution was not<br>nator that accounts for non-normality would be used, and<br>al tests, a parametric tests would be additionally checked<br>etric version of the test.  |                                    |   |  |
| Difference in<br>measures of<br>central<br>tendency<br>between<br>groups | For normal<br>distribution of<br>dependent<br>variable: t test<br>and one-way<br>ANOVA<br>For non-normal<br>distribution of<br>dependent<br>variable: Mann-<br>Whitney and<br>Kruskall-Wallis<br>tests | Distribution  | Number<br>of<br>groups<br>2 groups | Test<br>(all for independent<br>groups)<br>t-test: used to test<br>whether two group<br>means are different<br>(Field, 2009, pp. 324–<br>326); including Levene's<br>test to test the<br>assumptions of variances<br>and scores Table 25<br>outlines the t-test<br>significance for deep<br>approach between<br>groups, including<br>Levene's test: test that<br>tests the null hypothesis<br>that the variances in<br>different groups are<br>equal (i.e. the difference<br>between the variances is<br>zero) (Field, 2009, p.<br>150) |  |

| Not normal | 2 groups                 | Mann-Whitney test: non-<br>parametric equivalent of<br>a t-test, used when there<br>is deviation from normal<br>distribution (Field, 2009,<br>p. 540)  |
|------------|--------------------------|--|
| Normal     | More<br>than 2<br>groups | One-way ANOVA<br>compares several means<br>coming from different<br>groups of people (Field,<br>2009, p. 388)  |
| Not normal | More<br>than 2<br>groups | Kruskal-Wallis test: non-<br>parametric version of<br>one-way ANOVA,<br>testing differences<br>between groups when<br>there is a deviation from<br>normal distribution.<br>Includes post-hoc test. |

### 3.2.4.1 SEM and its stages

SEM is a family of statistical models that seek to explain the relationships among multiple variables (Hair et al., 2014, p. 546). In this research, SEM was employed to analyze the data and address the hypothesis.

(Hair et al., 2014, p. 565) have outlined six stages in structural equation modeling:

Stage 1: Defining individual constructs

Stage 2: Developing the overall measurement model

Stage 3: Designing a study to produce empirical results

Stage 4: Assessing the measurement model validity

Stage 5: Specifying the structural model

Stage 6: Assessing structural model validity

## 3.2.4.1.1 Defining individual constructs

In stage 1, *defining individual constructs*, researcher explores the constructs that should be included in the model based on theoretical assumptions. Then, the chosen constructs are

operationalized by selecting an existing measurement scale or creating a new scale. Constructs in this study are explained in <u>chapter 3.2.3.1 Questionnaire characteristics</u>.

#### 3.2.4.1.2 Developing the overall measurement model

In stage 2, *developing the overall measurement model*, latent constructs to be included in the model are identified and the measured indicator variables (items) are assigned to latent constructs. Measurement model specifies the indicators for each construct and enables an assessment of construct validity; measurement model represents the first of the two major steps in a complete SEM (Hair et al., 2014, p. 544).

#### 3.2.4.1.3 Designing a study to produce empirical results

In stage 3, *designing a study to produce empirical results*, researcher must assess the adequacy of the sample size, select the estimation method, and approach to missing data approach. **Sample size** is important for conducting specific statistical analysis, including the analysis in SEM. There are several rules of thumb in literature (Wolf, Harrington, Clark, & Miller, 2013).

In this study, (Bentler & Chou, 1987) criteria for ratio between parameters and sample size was followed: 5:1 for normally distributed variables and 10:1 for arbitrary distributions, i.e. 5-10 observations per estimated parameter. The goal was to have at least 5:1 ratio. Before removing missing data, ratio was 9.8 : 1. After removing entries with a certain part of missing data (see below), ratio was 8.8 : 1, which is still acceptable for analysis.

Earlier, in the pilot research the ratio was 9:1 for the whole sample (513 students, 57 items), and 6.88:1, with 57 items and 392 students, after removing entries with missing data.

**Missing data** is common in field research. Acceptable percentage of missing data is discussed in literature (Dong & Peng, 2013); there are different thresholds defined in for an acceptable percentage of missing data in a data set for valid statistical inferences. Some authors claim that missing more than 10% of data can result in subsequent statistical analyses maybe being biased (Bennett, 2001), while others state that a missing rate of 5% is acceptable (Schafer, 1999) in (Dong & Peng, 2013). (Hair et al., 2014, p. 54) looked at methods for imputing missing data and state that for under 10% of missing data, any of the imputation methods covered can be applied, although the complete case method has been shown to be the least preferred.

In this study, linear interpolation was used as the imputation method on cases that have one missing value. All cases with two or more missing values were excluded from the research (Meyers, Gamst, & Guarino, 2006). There were 57 cases like this, leaving the final number of cases at 521 students.

Earlier, in the pilot, all entries with any missing data were removed from the analysis, no imputation technique was used. The approach has changed from the pilot to the main research based on theoretical recommendations and as the wealth of data was needed to be kept; this imputation method was also used in recent thesis in the area of approaches to learning (Dobi Barišić, 2018).

Estimation method that will be used to identify estimates for each free parameter (Hair et al., 2014, p. 575) is an important research decision. In real life, distribution is rarely perfectly normal. There are three classes of robust procedures in the SEM literature concerning the normality of data: (a) ML estimation with 'robust' standard errors, and a 'robust' test statistic for model evaluation, (b) GLS with a weight matrix ( $\Gamma$ ) based on the 4thorder moments of the data, and (c) case-robust or outlier-robust methods (Rosseel, 2017). If the observed data have at least five ordered categories, and are approximately normal, use of ML estimation techniques does not result in severe levels of bias in fit indices, parameter estimates, or standard errors" (Finney & DiStefano, 2013, p. 277). Indeed, maximum likelihood continues to be the most widely used approach and "has proven fairly robust to violations of the normality assumption" (Hair et al., 2014, p. 575)

In this study, MLM estimator was used; this is a maximum likelihood estimation with robust standard errors and a Satorra-Bentler scaled test statistic<sup>4</sup>

As the pilot research focused on an exploratory factor analysis, no estimation method was used then.

# 3.2.4.1.4 Assessing the measurement model validity

In stage 4, *assessing the measurement model validity*, it is needed to evaluate the goodness of fit and construct validity of measurement model.

Goodness of fit (GOF) indicates "how well the specified model reproduces the observed covariance matrix among the indicator items" (Hair et al., 2014, p. 576). There are multiple goodness of fit indices, grouped in three groups: absolute fit indices, incremental fit indices, and parsimony fit indices.

#### Absolute fit indices

• Chi square ( $\chi 2$ ) is one of the key GOF indices. "The difference in the observed and estimated covariance matrices is the key value in assessing the GOF of any SEM model"(Hair et al., 2014, p. 577). Chi square is considered satisfactory when non-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> <u>http://lavaan.ugent.be/tutorial/est.html</u>

significant (p > .05), however it is highly dependent on sample size. Hence, authors have suggested to use it in combination with other indices (Hair et al., 2014, p. 582), as well as looking at alternative indices, including  $\chi^2$ /degrees of freedom ratio (Byrne, 2010, p. 77)

- Normed Chi square: ratio of  $\chi^2$ /degrees of freedom. (Carmines & McIver, 1983) state that ratios in the range of 2 to 1 or 3 to 1 are indicative of an acceptable fit, aligned with (Hair et al., 2014, p. 579) stating that 3:1 or less are associated with better-fitting models.
- Root mean square error of approximation (RMSEA): RMSEA "tries to correct for both model complexity and sample size by including each in its computation. Lower RMSEA values indicate better fit" (Hair et al., 2014, p. 579). Cutoff value of 0,05 and 0,08 has been flagged in earlier research, however (Hair et al., 2014, p. 579) lay out concerns with having a cutoff. RMSEA works well with larger samples
- Standardized root mean residual (SRMR) is a standardized version of root mean square residual indicator; lower SRMR value represents a better fit. Less than 0.08 is acceptable (Hair et al., 2014, p. 584), while (Hu & Bentler, 2009) flag that values below 0.09 are acceptable.

#### **Incremental fit indices**

- Tucker Lewis Index (TLI): a comparison of the normed chi-square values for the null and specified model; as it is not normed, its value can be below 0 or larger than 1. Model with higher value indicates a better fit (Hair et al., 2014, p. 580)
- Comparative fit index (CFI): normed goodness of fit indicator, ranging between 0 and 1, with higher values indicating a good fit. "Because the CFI has many desirable properties, including its relative, but not complete, insensitivity to model complexity, it is among the most widely used indices. CFI values above .90 are usually associated with a model that fits well."(Hair et al., 2014, p. 580).

When evaluating goodness of fit, it is important to note that "more complex models with larger samples should not be held to the same strict standards as more simple models, and so when samples are large and the model contains a large number of measured variables and parameter estimates, cutoff values of .95 on key GOF measures are unrealistic". (Hair et al., 2014, p. 589) Further, **modification indices** could be looked at to improve the fit of the model; modification index is calculated for every possible relationship that is not estimated in a model (Hair et al., 2014, p. 621). This is an important to tool to detect potential misspecifications and locate potential improvements. However, it is important to flag that no changes to the model should

be done solely based on the results of modification indices, but only based on sound theoretical background that supports any potential changes.

In this study, in this phase, following steps were followed:

- 1. The original measurement model was first evaluated to assess goodness of fit measures, factor loadings and general parameter estimates.
- 2. Modification indices were run next to detect any potential improvement to the model that has theoretical grounds.
- 3. Second model was constructed after removing the items with small factor loadings and adding indices.
- 4. Goodness of fit measures, factor loadings, and parameter estimates were calculated for the second model.
- 5. Goodness of fit of the measurement model served as input to evaluate construct validity (Hair et al., 2014, p. 544). Here, reliability was also calculated.
- 6. Finally, correlations between factors were analyzed, to accept or reject proposed hypothesis.

# 3.2.4.1.5 Specifying the structural model

In stage 5, *specifying the structural model*, researcher "assigns relationships from one construct to another based on the proposed theoretical model."(Hair et al., 2014, p. 585).

# 3.2.4.1.6 Assessing structural model validity

Finally, in stage 6, *assessing structural model validity* researcher evaluates the overall structural model goodness of fit.

Stages five and six are not presented in this thesis as the hypotheses here are built around correlations between factors. However, researcher did conduct SEM stages five and six for publishing the work covered in this thesis.

## 3.3 Qualitative research

In this section, qualitative part of the study will be analyzed. Based on recommendations for mixed methods research, a qualitative research question was developed, the second research question in this study: *"How do students describe their experience with blended learning and the use of the online materials and their approaches to learning? "* 

## 3.3.1 Qualitative sample and data collection

When thinking about participants (cases) in the qualitative part of the study (Ivankova et al., 2006) claim that "there are no established guidelines as to how researchers should proceed with selecting the cases for the follow-up qualitative analysis or the steps to follow". (Papadimitriou et al., 2014) on the other hand state that the researcher should "use systematic statistically grounded process for selecting participants for qualitative follow-up phase". (Creswell, 2007, p. 125) outlines that in qualitative research, purposeful sampling is used, meaning that the researcher "selects the individuals and sites for study because they can purposefully inform an understanding of the research problem and central phenomenon in the study."

When quantitative research was under way, teachers in participating course units were asked to share an invite to participate in the interviews with students participating in survey. As locally dispersed courses units were covered, it was not feasible to have physical presence during surveying to invite students to participate in the follow up activity. There was no expressed interest among students that participated in the survey to participate in the second stage of the research. For this, the researcher decided to focus on students in one course unit that had educational videos integrated in their class, based on (Ivankova et al., 2006; Papadimitriou et al., 2014) and the importance of studying further the use of video and a more advanced use of LMS in class. The results from the quantitative part of the study informed this decision.

Based on the above, during the week of January 7<sup>th</sup> 2019, researcher attended the scheduled lectures for course units "Business informatics" and "Basics of Informatics" in Faculty of Economics in Split, in accordance with the lecturer. Researcher personally invited interested students to participate in the interview by explaining the duration, purpose and expectations from students. Eight students expressed their interest in participating in the interview; the interviews were conducted immediately on the premises in a calm library setting. Four students were interviewed individually and four in pair (two pairs of two students) as they felt more comfortable participating in the interview with a peer.

# 3.3.2 Interview and phases of interviewing

Interview is a qualitative research method, with purpose often to "clarify meanings, to examine concepts or to discover areas of ambiguity" (Wellington, 2015, p. 154). There are also examples of the use of interview in different research areas, including educational research (Wellington, 2015, p. 137)

#### Phases of interview process

There are several stages of interviews and here three different ways of looking at interviews are presented:

- (Brinkmann & Kvale, 2015, pp. 128–129) in (Pažur Aničić, 2017) outline seven key stages of interviews: (1) thematizing the interview project, (2) designing, (3) interviewing, (4) transcribing, (5) analyzing, (6) verifying, (7) reporting.
- (Wellington, 2015, p. 144) looks at four main stages in preparing and carrying out interviews: (1) preparing the interview schedule, (2) piloting, (3) selecting the subjects/sample, and (4) the interview itself.
- (Creswell, 2007, p. 132) offers key steps for conducting interviews, mostly on specific key actions needed to ensure success with the interview itself: (1) identify interviewees,
  (2) choose the type of interview, (3) choose adequate recording procedures, (4) design and use an interview protocol, (5) refine the interview questions and the procedures, (6) determine the place for conducting the interview, (7) obtain consent from the interviewee, (8) follow best practices during the interview.

In the next paragraphs, the design of the interview, the process of interviewing, transcribing and analyzing the data, and validation and reliability methods will be shared. These loosely represent phases 2-6 from (Brinkmann & Kvale, 2015).

## **3.3.2.1** Designing the interview

In this research, interview questions were developed based on the quantitative results and overall research questions. The interviews were primarily set to answer the second research question: "How do students describe their experience with blended learning and the use of the online materials and their approaches to learning?" Also, as interviews followed as a part of the mixed method approach, it is expected that the interviews will address the results of the quantitative research question: "What is the relationship between gender, student status, use of MOOCs and educational videos in class, experience with e-learning, learner control, teaching-learning environment, and factors affecting the use of LMS (anxiety and social influence) and

deep, strategic, and surface approaches to learning?". Based on the above, key areas were looked at and questions developed to address them; the areas were researched in the quantitative part of the research as constructs, and also represent the term "blended learning" from the second research question. Each of the areas was analyzed in the literature review chapter.

Table 7 outlines interview questions, as well as the key area that is to be addressed with the question. It is expected that some of the answers will land in other areas researcher is interested in. Interviews were conducted in Croatian.

#### Table 7: Interview questions

| Question   | Area               |
|--|--------------------|
| As a start, I would like to ask you to describe me your experience | Experience with e- |
| with e-learning on this course unit. By e-learning, I mean the     | learning           |
| educational videos you used and the materials from Moodle.         |                    |
| Let's start with educational videos.                               |                    |
|  |                    |
| • Describe me how you use materials from Moodle on this course     | Experience with e- |
| unit.  | learning + use of  |
| • Is it the same for other course units?                           | LMS                |
| • Describe me how you focused on learning when learning from       | Learner control    |
| materials on Moodle on this course unit                            |                    |
| • Is it like that on other course units?                           |                    |
| • What about educational videos? How did you focus on learning     |                    |
| when watching those?   |                    |
| • Is it like that on other course units?                           |                    |
| When we say teaching, we refer to the help of the teacher in the   | Teaching and       |
| process of acquiring knowledge and developing skills. How did      | learning           |
| teaching in this course unit differ from teaching in other course  | environment        |
| units?   |                    |
| Remember the first test/exam on this course unit. Describe me how  | Approach to        |
| you prepared for it. Do you prepare in same way for other          | learning           |
| tests/exams in your studies?                                       |                    |

Qualitative data analysis process might be different than in quantitative research; in qualitative research data analysis will proceed hand in hand with other parts. For example, researchers may be analyzing an earlier interview earlier or writing memos while interviews are in process (Creswell, 2014). With this in mind, given that during the interview process students were mentioning topics outside of planned questions, further questions were developed to address some of these topics:

- Do you and how often use mobile phones to work on some of the assigned work in LMS?

- Have you used any videos outside of the educational videos in this course unit (on Youtube, other websites)?
- Can you think of other course units where this video based approach might be useful?

## 3.3.2.2 Interviewing

The process of interviewing itself was constructed based on (Creswell, 2007, p. 132). First of all, the **interviewees** were identified (see <u>chapter 3.3.1 Qualitative sample and data collection</u>). Then, **the type of interview** was selected. Interviews can be fully structured, semi-structured, and unstructured (Wellington, 2015, p. 141). In a structured interview, there is a set of questions determined for every interview conducted in a research. There are no deviations between questions asked in different interviews, which ensures consistent data. On the contrary, in an unstructured interview, there are no set questions and the interviews in a study will vary from one case to another. This type of an interview can be beneficial in initial stages of a research but can represent an issue in the later stages as there is a lower level of confidence in data quality (Parsons, 1984; Wellington, 2015). A semi-structured approach can be used as a compromise between these two types of interviews (Wellington, 2015, p. 141). For this thesis, a semi-structured interview, given its advantages, was selected.

Next, **adequate recording procedures** were selected. For this purpose, audio recording was selected, given its advantages, such as preserving actual natural language, being an "objective" record, recording interviewer's contribution that can be assessed after the interview, and allowing interviewer to concentrate, maintain eye contact and observe body language (Wellington, 2015, p. 153)

After this, the **interview protocol** was designed, with open ended questions and planned introduction time to explain the purpose of the research and the role of the student.

Next, (Creswell, 2007, p. 133) suggests **refining** interview questions and the procedure in pilot testing. This qualitative research did not have a pilot phase, however, some of the questions were noted and added in the protocol as these topics were often mentioned by students.

The **place** for conducting the interview was secured onsite, in a quiet room within the library of the school, ensuring students will be focused and relaxed.

**Consent** was obtained for each interviewee (available in Croatian in <u>Appendix D</u>) explaining what data will be gathered and how it is planned to be used. This step was particularly important given the audio recording and the fact that it was important for the research to be able to quote students in the thesis and part of the analysis.

Finally, during the interview, **best practices** were followed. Interviews were completed in time, interviewer was focused on listening and probing only when needed.

# **3.3.2.3** Transcribing and analyzing data

General inductive approach was used for analyzing qualitative data; this approach provides a convenient and efficient way of analyzing qualitative data (Thomas, 2006).

Procedures for the inductive analysis of qualitative data, and the actions in this study are listed in table 8.

Table 8: Procedures for the inductive analysis

| Step | Procedure<br>From (Thomas, 2006)   | In this study   |
|------|--|---|
| 1.   | "Preparation of raw data files (data<br>cleaning): formatting the raw data files<br>in a common format"  | There is often a vast amount of data<br>gathered in qualitative research, and the<br>researcher needs to outline key findings<br>and focus on smaller pieces of data. The<br>first step in this process is to transcribe the<br>data gathered during the. In this study, all<br>interviews were transcribed manually by<br>the main researcher. Each participant was<br>classified as Participant #X (for example<br>Participant 1) and the answers to questions<br>were immediately grouped under case<br>(participant) and under each question, as<br>same open ended questions were asked of<br>all participant, perhaps in different order.<br>This resulted in a document of<br>approximately 11700 words. |
| 2.   | Close reading of text until evaluator is<br>familiar with its content and gains an<br>understanding of themes and events   | Text was closely read, first each case one<br>by one and then comparing the cases. In<br>this research, there was interest to<br>compare emerging topic among students,<br>rather than only understanding each<br>student's point of view. The research<br>questions behind this research were the<br>guiding principle for comparing cases to<br>each other and finding similar themes   |
| 3.   | Creation of categories: the upper level<br>or more general categories are likely to<br>be derived from the evaluation aims.<br>The lower level or specific categories<br>will be derived from multiple readings<br>of the raw data. In inductive coding,<br>categories are commonly created from<br>actual phrases or meanings in specific<br>text segments. | The upper level categories in this study<br>were derived from the key areas that were<br>looking to be covered in interviews and<br>rephrased based on initial re-reading of<br>interviews to:<br>- experience with videos<br>- experience with Moodle<br>- learner control<br>- teaching - learning environment,   |

|    | (Elliott, 2018) clarifies that a category is   | - approach to learning  |
|----|--|---|
|    | a code, but of a higher order.   |   |
| 4. | Overlapping coding and uncoded text:<br>one segment of text may be coded into<br>more than one category and a<br>considerable amount of text may not be<br>assigned to any category as it is not<br>relevant to the evaluation objectives<br>(Elliott, 2018) outlines that (a) multiple<br>coding can be an issue because it might<br>indicate that the coding system is not<br>refined enough and that "the fact that<br>you can assign data more than one code<br>does not mean that you necessarily<br>should", as well as that (b) "the<br>consensus within the literature on data<br>analysis seems to be that coding should<br>not be exhaustive and is in fact a process<br>for reducing the data". | There were pieces of text that were not<br>coded as they did not relate to research<br>objectives. Similarly, there were pieces of<br>text that were mapped to more than one<br>code in the initial analysis as they covered<br>more than one phenomenon. Throughout<br>refining the data, the text was left mapped<br>to only one node.<br>First iteration of coding resulted in 35<br>codes grouped under five upper level<br>categories. |
| 5. | Continuing revision and refinement of<br>category system: within each category,<br>search for subtopics, including<br>contradictory point and new insights<br>() Categories may be combined or<br>linked under a superordinate category<br>when the meanings are similar".<br>For the continuing revision and<br>refinement of category system, focused<br>and axial coding was implemented<br>(Saldaña, 2013, p. 209).  | During refinement of coding and outlined<br>processes, codes/nodes were renamed,<br>merged and moved to other areas,<br>resulting in eight categories, emerging<br>themes, classified as most important given<br>the evaluation objectives.   |

# 3.3.2.3.1 Coding process

Integral part of analyzing qualitative data is coding. (Creswell, 2014, p. 247) clarifies that coding "involves taking text data or pictures gathered during data collection, segmenting sentences (or paragraphs) or images into categories, and labeling those categories with a term, often a term based in the actual language of the participant (called an in vivo term)". (Elliott, 2018) defines coding as "indexing or mapping data, to provide an overview of disparate data that allows the researcher to make sense of them in relation to their research questions".

As mentioned earlier, key upper level categories were derived from objectives of qualitative research and have been explored extensively during literature review. This means that, at the time of conducting the interviews, the idea of upper level categories existed and the researcher had an overview of key ideas under each of the categories that might be emerging during the interviews. This means that the coding in this study is a combination of "deductive (searching

for the confirmation of pre- defined key process areas and practices within the interview transcripts) and inductive (identification of new practices based on the interview transcripts) modes" (Pažur Aničić, 2017, p. 142).

In this study, coding was done in the program NVIVO 12<sup>5</sup>

In general inductive approach, coding begins in step 2 of the overall process, as clarified in table above, and includes:

- 1. taking the initial reading of text data
- 2. identifying specific text segments related to objectives
- 3. labeling the segments of text to create categories (30-40 categories)
- 4. reducing overlap and redundancy (15-20 categories), and finally
- 5. creating a model incorporating most important categories (3-8 categories) (Thomas, 2006).

The procedure for coding in NVivo was:

- 1. The interview transcripts were prepared and added to a new project in NVivo
- Interviews were read one by one and when a valuable point for students describing their experience with blended learning environment was recognized, it was coded, i.e a new node was created describing this code.
- 3. If there was no code describing the certain point by students, a new code/node was created and assigned as a subnode for any appropriate upper level categories (areas).
- 4. If there was already a code/node developed, the test would be assigned with that code/node.

During this process, a codebook was developed, as recommended, with main attributes of each code (Saldaña, 2013, p. 25)

After the first three phases of coding in general inductive approach, which included the initial read of the data, identifying specific text segments related to objectives and labeling the segments of text to create categories (Thomas, 2006), 35 codes were detected and grouped under five key upper level categories: approaches to learning, experience with Moodle, experience with videos, learner control, teaching-learning environment. Table 9 presents output of the first coding process, with a code derived, number of students that shared their perspective under that code and number of references for each code. For example, six students referenced deep approach to learning, 19 times across these six students.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> <u>https://www.qsrinternational.com/nvivo/nvivo-products/nvivo-12-pro</u>

#### Table 9: First coding process

| Code/node  | Students<br>(cases) | References |  |
|--|---------------------|------------|--|
| Approaches to learning   |                     |            |  |
| 1. Deep approach   | 6                   | 19         |  |
| 2. Interest in content   | 4                   | 7          |  |
| 3. Relevance of content for future   | 3                   | 4          |  |
| 4. Lack of time management   | 2                   | 2          |  |
| 5. Strategic (organized) approach  | 5                   | 8          |  |
| 6. Preparing for exam last minute  | 1                   | 1          |  |
| 7. Surface approach  | 6                   | 15         |  |
| Experience with Moodle   |                     |            |  |
| 8. Comfortable using Moodle  | 5                   | 6          |  |
| 9. Mobile use  | 8                   | 17         |  |
| 10. Moodle for 1 way communication   | 6                   | 11         |  |
| 11. Moodle for submitting tasks  | 3                   | 3          |  |
| 12. Reasons for using material from Moodle   | 5                   | 7          |  |
| 13. Usability  | 2                   | 3          |  |
| Experience with videos   |                     |            |  |
| 14. Applicable in other subjects   | 5                   | 5          |  |
| 15. Audio, visual, sound   | 3                   | 4          |  |
| 16. Language   | 1                   | 1          |  |
| 17. Level of detail  | 4                   | 5          |  |
| 18. Quality of videos  | 2                   | 3          |  |
| 19. Motivation to complete the videos  | 1                   | 1          |  |
| 20. Feedback on videos in class  | 6                   | 6          |  |
| 21. Missing teacher lectures   | 1                   | 4          |  |
| 22. Replaying videos   | 3                   | 5          |  |
| 23. Using videos when not 100% fit   | 1                   | 1          |  |
| 24. Previous knowledge   | 6                   | 6          |  |
| 25. Other online videos  | 5                   | 5          |  |
| 26. Recommendations from others for other online   | 3                   | 3          |  |
| videos   |                     |            |  |
| Learner control  |                     |            |  |
| 27. Completing each video  | 1                   | 1          |  |
| 28. Focusing when watching videos  | 3                   | 3          |  |
| 29. Watching videos together in class  | 3                   | 3          |  |
| 30. Things that affect concentration on learning   | 2                   | 3          |  |
| 31. Online distractions  | 4                   | 6          |  |
| 32. Video vs paper   | 3                   | 3          |  |
| Teaching-learning environment  |                     |            |  |
| 33. Atmosphere in class  | 2                   | 2          |  |
| 34. Student support  | 1                   | 1          |  |
| 35. Teacher presence in class  | 6                   | 8          |  |
| t the second sec |                     | 182        |  |

Based on general inductive approach, the next step in analysis was to reduce the overlap and redundancy among categories (Thomas, 2006). (Saldaña, 2013, p. 207) introduces this as

"second-cycle coding" where first cycle codes are "reorganized and reconfigured to eventually develop a smaller and more select list of broader categories, themes, concepts, and/or assertions".

Even though general inductive approach was used to work with qualitative data in this thesis, Saldaña's second-cycle coding principles was looked at for guidance during the step of reducing overlap and redundancy among categories. Focused and axial coding were used in this phase. Focused coding "categorizes coded data based on thematic or conceptual similarity", while axial coding "describes a category's properties and dimensions and explores how the categories and subcategories relate to each other" (Saldaña, 2013, p. 209). This included: renaming some of the codes to ensure clarity for each of them, merging codes should there be an overlap, moving nodes to another key area where necessary, as well coding text on only one code when appropriate. One node was deleted as it had only one reference (piece of text) that was grouped under another node after re-reading the text.

Output of the second cycle coding was a new structure, shown in table 10, where some codes were brought together to a final categorization.

| Original                               | Revised                | Final   | Students<br>(cases) | References |
|--|------------------------|---|---------------------|------------|
| Approaches                             | to learning            | •   |                     | 56         |
| Deep approach                          |                        |   | 6                   | 19         |
| Lack of time management                |                        | Approach to   | 2                   | 2          |
| Strategic (organized)<br>approach      | Organizing<br>learning | Approach to<br>and<br>organization                    | 5                   | 8          |
| Preparing for exam last minute         | learning               | of learning   | 1                   | 1          |
| Surface approach                       |                        |   | 6                   | 15         |
| Interest in content                    |                        | Impact of perceived                                   | 4                   | 7          |
| Relevance of content for future        | Content<br>relevance   | content<br>relevance on<br>learning and<br>motivation | 3                   | 4          |
| Experience                             | with Moodle            | •   |                     | 47         |
| Comfortable using Moodle               |                        |   | 5                   | 6          |
| Usability                              |                        | Ways of and<br>reasons for<br>using                   | 2                   | 3          |
| Moodle for 1 way communication         | Use of<br>Moodle       |   | 6                   | 11         |
| Moodle for submitting tasks            | (teachers)             | materials   | 3                   | 3          |
| Reasons for using material from Moodle |                        | from LMS  | 5                   | 7          |

#### Table 10: Output of the second cycle coding

| Mobile use  |                    | Mobile<br>(phone) use<br>of resources<br>from LMS | 8 | 17  |
|---|--------------------|---|---|-----|
| Experience  | with videos        |   |   | 49  |
| Audio, visual, sound                                      |                    | Recognized technical and                          | 3 | 4   |
| Language  | Video              | quality   | 1 | 1   |
| Level of detail   | characteristi      | characteristic                                    | 4 | 5   |
| Quality of videos   | cs                 | s of<br>educational<br>videos                     | 2 | 3   |
| Feedback on videos in class                               | General            |   | 6 | 6   |
| Missing teacher lectures                                  | feedback on        |   | 1 | 4   |
| Replaying videos  | using              |   | 3 | 5   |
| Using videos when not 100% fit                            | videos             | General<br>feedback on                            | 1 | 1   |
| Previous knowledge  |                    | using   | 6 | 6   |
| Applicable in other subjects                              |                    | educational                                       | 5 | 5   |
| Other online videos                                       | Other              | videos in   | 5 | 5   |
| Recommendations from<br>others for other online<br>videos | online<br>videos   | learning<br>process                               | 3 | 3   |
| Atmosphere in class                                       |                    |   | 2 | 2   |
| Student support   |                    |   | 1 | 1   |
| Teacher presence in class                                 |                    |   | 6 | 8   |
| Learner   | control            |   |   | 19  |
| Completing each video                                     |                    |   | 1 | 1   |
| Focusing when watching videos                             | Focusing on videos | Focusing on educational                           | 3 | 3   |
| Watching videos together in class                         | videos             | videos  | 3 | 3   |
| Things that affect  | Staying            | Staying   | 2 | 3   |
| concentration on learning                                 | focused            | focused when                                      | A |     |
| Online distractions                                       | when               | learning in                                       | 4 | 6   |
| Video vs paper  | learning           | general   | 3 | 3   |
| Teaching-Learn  | ing environme      |   |   | 102 |
|   |                    |   |   | 182 |

After reducing the overlap and redundancy, 8 categories under 5 initial upper level categories were sourced. According to (Thomas, 2006), the final model should incorporate only the most important categories that in the evaluator's view "capture the key aspects of the themes identified in the raw data and are assessed to be the most important themes given the evaluation objectives", hence excluding the teaching-learning environment from a detailed analysis and

the following table. The core eight categories/themes in the findings of this research, along with the description of each of the categories are shown in table 11.

Table 11: Eight categories in qualitative analysis

| Upper<br>category                           | Category   | Description  |
|---|--|--|
| Approaches<br>to learning                   | Approach to and<br>organization of<br>learning                                     | Students describing: (a) ways in which they approached<br>specific tasks in this course unit or the first exam, (b)<br>general time management skills and organization of<br>learning for this course unit or in general   |
|   | Impact of<br>perceived content<br>relevance on<br>learning and<br>motivation       | Students describing their personal interest in content<br>they are going through, as well as their perceived<br>relevance of specific content for their future and how<br>these impacts their approach to watching videos and<br>going through materials on the LMS.   |
| Experience<br>with LMS<br>(Moodle)          | Ways of and<br>reasons for using<br>materials from<br>LMS                          | Students describing ways teachers are using the LMS,<br>when, how, and why they access the content, and how<br>easy or difficult it is for them.   |
|   | Mobile (phone) use<br>of resources from<br>LMS                                     | Students describing if, when, how, and why they use<br>their mobile phones for accessing material on Moodle.   |
| Experience<br>with<br>educational<br>videos | Recognized<br>technical and<br>quality<br>characteristics of<br>educational videos | Students describing their perception of general quality<br>of videos, including the language, level of detail, and<br>the audio and visual components of videos  |
|   | General feedback<br>on using<br>educational videos<br>in learning process          | Students describing their general experience and<br>feedback with using educational videos and this format<br>of teaching and learning. This section also includes (a)<br>presence and role of teacher and general atmosphere in<br>class, (b) use cases and features of videos that are most<br>helpful, (c) relevance of previous knowledge on the<br>covered topic when watching and working with videos,<br>(d) potential to expand to other course units, (e) using<br>external online videos |
| Learner<br>control                          | Focusing on<br>educational videos  | Students describing how they focus on educational videos on individual basis and comparing focusing in classroom setting and at home   |
|   | Staying focused<br>when learning in<br>general                                     | Students describing what can take away their focus<br>from learning when learning in general as well as when<br>learning online; comparing online learning and learning<br>from books/papers.  |

# 3.3.2.4 Verifying

Verification procedures are in important part of a qualitative research. According to (Creswell, 2012, p. 259), validating findings means that the researcher "determines the accuracy or credibility of the findings". There are different perspectives of validation in qualitative research, including how it is defined, described, and established (Creswell, 2007, pp. 202–207). Further, same author accepts that there are different types of qualitative validation and the researchers ought to choose the types that make sense for their research. Finally, Creswell suggests that the researchers apply the chosen strategies to "document the "accuracy" of their studies" and he calls these "validation strategies" (Creswell, 2007, p. 207).

There are different validation strategies for qualitative research, including triangulation, member checks, external audit, prolonged engagement and observations, peer reviews, rich descriptions, clarifying researcher bias, negative case analysis and similar (Creswell, 2007, pp. 207–211, 2012, pp. 259–260)

In this thesis, the following have been implemented:

- Triangulation
- Peer debriefings during research process
- Clarifying researcher bias

**Triangulation** includes using multiple and different sources, types of data, or methods of data collection to shed light on a theme or perspective (Creswell, 2007, p. 208, 2012, p. 259). In this study, different sources of information and different methods were used to yield the best results. This is shown in table 12.

| Method<br>Source                              | Description  |
|---|--|
| Literature<br>review                          | Literature review informed the design of this research, indirectly through<br>quantitative part that served as an input for designing the interview, as well<br>as directly when evaluating possible questions that were previously used in<br>similar research. For example, evaluating the approach to learning was                      |
| Results of the 1 <sup>st</sup> research phase | based on definitions offered by (Entwistle & Ramsden, 1983, p. 137)<br>Results of the quantitative research served as an input for finalizing the<br>questions for qualitative research and focusing on specific key areas as<br>upper categories for analyzing data   |
| Interview<br>with the<br>teacher              | Teacher on these course units was interviewed to understand the background<br>of developing this specific learning environment, goals that were to be<br>achieved and general structure of the subject. This served as an input for<br>analyzing the students' responses and forming the report of findings in the<br>qualitative research |

| Table 12: Methods and | l sources in | a qualitative | research |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|

| Document | To ensure the researcher is fully aware of the teaching practices and  |  |
|----------|--|--|
| review   | structure of the course unit, accompanying documents explaining way of |  |
|          | working and course unit priorities were studied.                       |  |

#### Peer debriefings during research process

Peer review or debrief provides an external check of the research process; this person asks questions about methods, meanings, and interpretations (Creswell, 2007, p. 208). When developing the qualitative part of the research, researcher's PhD co-mentor served as a point of review of the developed questions, practices, and data analysis during regular advisory meetings.

## **Clarifying researcher bias**

Clarifying the bias a research might have is important for the readers of a study. In this sense, the researcher comments on past experiences, prejudices, and orientations that could have shaped the interpretation and approach to the study (Creswell, 2007, p. 208). For this study, the research questions cover the experiences students might have had with e-learning, LMS, MOOCs and other ways of integrating the e-component in a classroom. It is expected therefore that this research might lean towards supporting the integration of e-resources in the classroom and will look out for approval from students during interviews. Past experience, studying business informatics and graduating on the topic of e-learning support this, too. Further, given that the researcher graduated from the same university as the one where the interviews are done, might affect the way the responses are interpreted as personal recollections could have an impact. With that in mind, great care was put in designing the open ended questions that would question the core focus areas of the research, removing personal bias towards technology and setting a specific learning environment in this specific course unit aside.

Another validation strategy mentioned by (Thomas, 2006) is **coding consistency check** that assumes completing the first coding and then including a second coder to map the text to set categories. In this research, the qualitative part is a complement to the quantitative one and hence no specific validation strategy was implemented on the qualitative research part only.

# **4 RESULTS**

In this chapter, results of this study are presented. First, quantitative research output is outlined, then the qualitative research, and finally, the results are brought together.

# 4.1 Quantitative

In this chapter, results of the quantitative analysis are structured as follows:

- 1. Questionnaire validation
- 2. Measurement model and hypothesis testing
- 3. Difference in each of the approaches to learning between groups
- 4. Summary of quantitative results

# 4.1.1 Questionnaire validation

Questionnaire consisting of **59 items** was translated and the initial version was piloted in a pilot research before the main research. To evaluate the validity of the questionnaire, confirmatory factor analysis was conducted.

Before conducting the factor analysis, Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin Measure of sampling adequacy (KMO test) and Bartlett's Test of Sphericity were calculated to evaluate whether data is suitable for factor analysis. Based on (Kaiser, 1974), results above 0.9 are considered marvelous and above 0.8 meritorious. Results in Table 13 show that the data is suitable for factor analysis.

| Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin Meas          | 0.913 |      |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|
| Bartlett's Test of<br>Sphericity | 11 1  |      |
|                                  | df    | 1711 |
|                                  | Sig.  | .000 |

## 4.1.1.1 First measurement model

Confirmatory factor analysis was done on a simple proposed measurement model, without any modification indices. Model in R syntax available in <u>Appendix A</u>.

The confirmatory factor analysis included robust statistics for CFI, TLI and RMSEA indicators since the data was not distributed normally (Brosseau-Liard & Savalei, 2014) based on tests conducted prior to the factor analysis (normality tests and skewness and kurtosis analysis). More on testing normality in chapter <u>4.1.2.1 Normality analysis</u>

Goodness of fit indicators for first measurement model are shown in Table 14.

|       | Es         | stimator          | Cutoff and recommended values                  |
|-------|------------|-------------------|--|
|       | ML         | Robust (MLR)      |  |
| χ2    | 5371.70    | 4192.95           |  |
| df    | 1624       | 1624              |  |
| χ2/df | 3.31       | 2.58              | $\leq$ 3:1 (Hair et al., 2014)                 |
| RMSEA |            | 0.062;            | $\leq$ 0.06 (Hu & Bentler, 2009)               |
|       | 0.060-0.06 | 5 with confidence | Recommended to report with confidence levels   |
|       | i          | nterval           | (Hair et al., 2014)                            |
| SRMR  |            | 0.076             | $\leq$ 0.09 (Hu & Bentler, 2009)               |
|       |            |                   | $\leq 0.08$ (Hair et al., 2014)                |
| CFI   |            | 0.768             | > 0.9 (Hair et al., 2014)                      |
| TLI   |            | 0.756             | Closer to 1 indicates better fit (Hair et al., |
|       |            |                   | 2014)  |

Table 14: GOF indicators for Model 1

There were two items with factor loadings on their respective constructs smaller than 0.32: item SA3 from the scale "surface approach" ("I've tended to take what we've been taught at face value without questioning it much") and item LS2 from the scale "social influence when using LMS" ("I use LMS because most of my classmates do"). These items were removed from the analysis (Tabachnick & Fidell, 2013). Table 15, below, lists all factor loadings, with those smaller than 0.32 in bold.

In addition to removing items with factor loadings less than 0.32 (SA3 and LS2), modification indices were run to evaluate the potential improvements of the model. This step was done iteratively, each factor at a time and with model as a whole. It is important to note that any modification indices that get included in the model must be theoretically supported (Hair et al., 2014, p. 626). List of added indices is available in <u>Appendix A</u>.

| Latent Factor | Indicator  | В                     | SE             | Z               | p-value     | Beta   |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
|               |            | 1 000                 |                |                 |             |        |
| SA            | SA1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA              | NA          | 0.602  |
| SA            | SA2        | 1.204                 | 0.132          | 9.112           | 0.000       | 0.724  |
| SA            | SA3        | -0.018                | 0.085          | -0.212          | 0.832       | -0.012 |
| SA            | SA4        | 0.786                 | 0.109          | 7.207           | 0.000       | 0.483  |
| OA OA         | 0A1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA<br>13.208    | NA<br>0.000 | 0.680  |
| 0A            | 0A2<br>0A3 | <u>1.053</u><br>1.063 | 0.080          | 12.859          | 0.000       | 0.797  |
| OA OA         | 0A3<br>0A4 | 0.551                 | 0.085          | 6.060           | 0.000       | 0.344  |
| OA<br>DA      | DA4<br>DA1 | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA              | NA          | 0.544  |
| DA            | DA1<br>DA2 | 0.913                 | 0.120          | 7.623           | 0.000       | 0.439  |
| DA            | DA2<br>DA3 | 1.361                 | 0.120          | 9.229           | 0.000       | 0.596  |
| DA            | DA3<br>DA4 | 1.608                 | 0.147<br>0.145 | 11.093          | 0.000       | 0.728  |
| DA            | DA4<br>DA5 | 1.281                 | 0.122          | 10.484          | 0.000       | 0.647  |
| DA            | DAG        | 1.201                 | 0.122          | 8.844           | 0.000       | 0.576  |
| DA            | DAO<br>DA7 | 0.800                 | 0.145          | 5.510           | 0.000       | 0.348  |
| DA            | DAV        | 1.191                 | 0.137          | 8.682           | 0.000       | 0.542  |
| DA            | DA0<br>DA9 | 1.035                 | 0.130          | 7.943           | 0.000       | 0.501  |
| TL            | AC1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA              | NA          | 0.572  |
| TL            | AC2        | 1.020                 | 0.067          | 15.243          | 0.000       | 0.602  |
| TL            | AC3        | 0.987                 | 0.078          | 12.697          | 0.000       | 0.602  |
| TL            | AC4        | 1.094                 | 0.083          | 13.134          | 0.000       | 0.640  |
| TL            | AC5        | 1.050                 | 0.078          | 13.420          | 0.000       | 0.656  |
| TL            | CH1        | 0.724                 | 0.094          | 7.743           | 0.000       | 0.418  |
| TL            | CH2        | 0.940                 | 0.100          | 9.431           | 0.000       | 0.506  |
| TL            | TU1        | 1.182                 | 0.102          | 11.584          | 0.000       | 0.655  |
| TL            | TU2        | 1.160                 | 0.105          | 11.040          | 0.000       | 0.637  |
| TL            | ти3        | 1.151                 | 0.101          | 11.393          | 0.000       | 0.619  |
| TL            | TU4        | 1.139                 | 0.098          | 11.619          | 0.000       | 0.668  |
| TL            | τυ5        | 1.126                 | 0.107          | 10.536          | 0.000       | 0.586  |
| TL            | SF1        | 1.035                 | 0.077          | 13.471          | 0.000       | 0.626  |
| TL            | SF2        | 1.114                 | 0.090          | 12.389          | 0.000       | 0.688  |
| TL            | SF3        | 1.164                 | 0.097          | 11.991          | 0.000       | 0.669  |
| TL            | SF4        | 1.294                 | 0.099          | 13.088          | 0.000       | 0.713  |
| TL            | SF5        | 1.217                 | 0.108          | 11.294          | 0.000       | 0.703  |
| TL            | AU1        | 0.785                 | 0.098          | 8.007           | 0.000       | 0.462  |
| TL            | AU2        | 1.135                 | 0.099          | 8.123<br>11.837 | 0.000       | 0.436  |
| TL<br>TL      | SE1<br>SE2 | 1.155                 | 0.098          | 12.256          | 0.000       | 0.652  |
| TL            | SS1        | 0.730                 | 0.094          | 7.679           | 0.000       | 0.429  |
| TL            |            | 0.864                 | 0.093          | 8.897           | 0.000       | 0.429  |
| TL            | <br>IE1    | 1.289                 | 0.103          | 12.501          | 0.000       | 0.710  |
| TL            | IE2        | 1.352                 | 0.105          | 12.755          | 0.000       | 0.737  |
| EL            | ES1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA              | NA          | 0.657  |
| EL            | ES2        | 1.101                 | 0.085          | 12.918          | 0.000       | 0.661  |
| EL            | ES3        | 1.279                 | 0.094          | 13.640          | 0.000       | 0.722  |
| EL            | ES4        | 1.292                 | 0.090          | 14.334          | 0.000       | 0.786  |
| EL            | ES5        | 1.269                 | 0.099          | 12.835          | 0.000       | 0.759  |
| LC            | LC1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA              | NA          | 0.585  |
| LC            | LC2        | 1.310                 | 0.146          | 8.968           | 0.000       | 0.550  |
| LC            | LC3        | 1.288                 | 0.112          | 11.538          | 0.000       | 0.673  |
| LC            | LC4        | 1.461                 | 0.141          | 10.350          | 0.000       | 0.666  |
| LA            | LA1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA              | NA          | 0.819  |
| LA            | LA2        | 1.172                 | 0.056          | 20.904          | 0.000       | 0.862  |
| LA            | LA3        | 1.185                 | 0.057          | 20.658          | 0.000       | 0.932  |
| LA            | LA4        | 1.044                 | 0.048          | 21.760          | 0.000       | 0.831  |

#### Table 15: Factor loadings in Model 1

| LS | LS1 | 1.000 | 0.000 | NA    | NA    | 0.414 |
|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LS | LS2 | 0.514 | 0.111 | 4.637 | 0.000 | 0.202 |
| LS | LS3 | 2.014 | 0.227 | 8.879 | 0.000 | 0.911 |
| LS | LS4 | 1.778 | 0.208 | 8.538 | 0.000 | 0.811 |

# 4.1.1.2 Final measurement model

After removing items that loaded less than 0.32 (SA3 and LS2) and adding modification indices, a new, final measurement model, Model 2 was created in RStudio. Confirmatory factor analysis was run again, with goodness of fit indicators for Model 2 listed in Table 16.

Table 16: GOF indicators for Model 2

|       | E               | stimator       | Cutoff and recommended values                  |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|--|
|       | ML              | Robust (MLR)   |  |
| χ2    | 3664.76 2866.06 |                |  |
| df    | 1482 1482       |                |  |
| χ2/df | 2.47            | 1.93           | $\leq$ 3:1 (Hair et al., 2014)                 |
| RMSEA | 0.048; 0.       | 045-0.050 with | $\leq$ 0.06 (Hu & Bentler, 2009)               |
|       | confid          | ence interval  | Recommended to report with confidence          |
|       |                 |                | levels (Hair et al., 2014)                     |
| SRMR  |                 | 0.066          | $\leq 0.09$ (Hu & Bentler, 2009)               |
|       |                 |                | $\leq 0.08$ (Hair et al., 2014)                |
| CFI   |                 | 0.873          | > 0.9 (Hair et al., 2014)                      |
| TLI   |                 | 0.863          | Closer to 1 indicates better fit (Hair et al., |
|       |                 |                | 2014)  |

Goodness of fit indicators  $\chi 2/df$ , SRMR, and RMSEA show good fit for Model 2, meaning that the data represents the suggested factor structure well. CFI is slightly below the recommended threshold.

In Model 2, factor loadings were between 0.343 and 0.947, as seen in table 17.

| Latent Factor | Indicator  | В                     | SE             | Z                | p-value        | Loading |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------|
|               | <br>SA1    | 1.000                 | 0.000          |                  |                | 0.603   |
| SA<br>SA      | SAL<br>SA2 | 1.207                 | 0.136          | NA<br>8.900      | <u>NA</u><br>0 | 0.803   |
| SA            | SA2<br>SA4 | 0.781                 | 0.130          | 7.192            | 0              | 0.481   |
| OA            | 0A1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | 7.192<br>NA      | 0              | 0.684   |
| 0A<br>0A      | 0A1<br>0A2 | 1.000                 | 0.079          | 13.212           | 0              | 0.084   |
| 0A<br>0A      | 0A2<br>0A3 | 1.042<br>1.054        | 0.079          | 12.743           | 0              | 0.705   |
| 0A<br>0A      | 0A3<br>0A4 | 0.546                 | 0.083          | 6.036            | 0              | 0.343   |
| DA            | DA1        | $\frac{0.340}{1.000}$ | 0.000          | NA               | 0NA            | 0.566   |
| DA            | DA1<br>DA2 | 0.885                 | 0.114          | 7.747            | 0              | 0.466   |
| DA            | DA2<br>DA3 | 1.149                 | 0.114<br>0.128 | 8.974            | 0              | 0.550   |
| DA            | DA3<br>DA4 | 1.458                 | 0.123          | 11.823           | 0              | 0.724   |
| DA            | DA4<br>DA5 | 1.438<br>1.155        | 0.123<br>0.106 | 10.853           | 0              | 0.639   |
| DA            | DAG<br>DAG | 1.154                 | 0.122          | 9.426            | 0              | 0.564   |
| DA            | DA0<br>DA7 | 0.722                 | 0.122          | 5.583            | 0              | 0.344   |
| DA            | DA7<br>DA8 | 1.118                 | 0.129          | 9.196            | 0              | 0.557   |
| DA            | DA8<br>DA9 | 0.955                 | 0.122          | 8.248            | 0              | 0.506   |
| TL            | AC1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | 0.240<br>NA      | 0              | 0.556   |
| TL            | ACI<br>AC2 | 1.000                 | 0.069          | 14.617           | NA0            | 0.585   |
| TL            | AC2<br>AC3 | 0.982                 | 0.089          | 12.275           | 0              | 0.585   |
| TL            | AC3        | 1.102                 | 0.080          | 12.530           | 0              | 0.624   |
| TL            | AC4<br>AC5 | 1.050                 | 0.088          | 12.786           | 0              | 0.642   |
| TL            | CH1        | 0.735                 | 0.100          | 7.353            | 0              | 0.409   |
| TL            | CH1<br>CH2 | 0.970                 | 0.100<br>0.108 | 8.992            | 0              | 0.503   |
| TL            | TU1        | 1.231                 | 0.108          | 11.065           | 0              | 0.657   |
| TL            | TU2        | 1.207                 | 0.111          | 10.475           | 0              | 0.639   |
| TL            | TU3        | 1.222                 | 0.113          | 10.864           | 0              | 0.634   |
|               | TU4        | 1.213                 | 0.113<br>0.109 | 10.804<br>11.116 | 0              | 0.685   |
| TL<br>TL      | TU5        | 1.186                 | 0.109<br>0.118 | 10.070           | 0              | 0.595   |
| TL            | SF1        | 1.073                 | 0.084          | 12.835           | 0              | 0.625   |
| TL            | SF2        | 1.172                 | 0.099          | 11.787           | 0              | 0.697   |
| TL            | SF3        | 1.198                 | 0.106          | 11.330           | 0              | 0.664   |
| TL            | SF4        | 1.321                 | 0.100          | 12.417           | 0              | 0.702   |
| TL            | SF5        | 1.223                 | 0.114          | 10.749           | 0              | 0.681   |
| TL            | AU1        | 0.820                 | 0.105          | 7.784            | 0              | 0.465   |
| TL            | AU2        | 0.853                 | 0.105          | 7.925            | 0              | 0.444   |
| TL            | SE1        | 1.156                 | 0.103          | 11.185           | 0              | 0.658   |
| TL            | SE2        | 1.168                 | 0.101          | 11.575           | 0              | 0.635   |
| TL            |            | 0.731                 | 0.101          | 7.249            | 0              | 0.414   |
| TL            |            | 0.876                 | 0.101          | 8.393            | 0              | 0.482   |
| TL            | IE1        | 1.310                 | 0.113          | 11.615           | 0              | 0.695   |
| TL            | IE2        | 1.370                 | 0.115          | 11.866           | 0              | 0.720   |
| EL            | ES1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA               | NA             | 0.704   |
| EL            | ES2        | 1.014                 | 0.077          | 13.135           | 0              | 0.652   |
| EL            | ES3        | 1.143                 | 0.091          | 12.624           | 0              | 0.692   |
| EL            | ES4        | 1.227                 | 0.084          | 14.610           | 0              | 0.800   |
| EL            | ES5        | 1.179                 | 0.093          | 12.637           | 0              | 0.756   |
| LC            | LC1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA               | NĂ             | 0.610   |
| LC            | LC2        | 0.939                 | 0.127          | 7.398            | 0              | 0.411   |
| LC            | LC3        | 1.307                 | 0.111          | 11.793           | 0              | 0.712   |
| LC            | LC4        | 1.170                 | 0.118          | 9.889            | 0              | 0.556   |
| LA            | LA1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA               | NA             | 0.795   |
| LA            | LA2        | 1.210                 | 0.062          | 19.643           | 0              | 0.864   |
| LA            | LA3        | 1.241                 | 0.064          | 19.343           | 0              | 0.947   |
| LA            | LA4        | 1.048                 | 0.049          | 21.330           | 0              | 0.809   |
| LS            | LS1        | 1.000                 | 0.000          | NA               | NA             | 0.402   |
|               |            | 1.000                 | 01000          | 11/7             | 11/1           | 01102   |

| LS | LS3 | 2.072 | 0.242 | 8.574 | 0 | 0.909 |
|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|
| LS | LS4 | 1.843 | 0.223 | 8.265 | 0 | 0.816 |

In table 18, descriptive statistics for each item and scale in Model 2 are shown, including mean, standard deviation, skewness and kurtosis.

Table 18: Descriptive statistics for each item and scale in Model 2

|                       | Mean         | Std.<br>Deviation | Skew       |       | Kurt         | togig |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                       | wiean        | Deviation         | SKEW       | Std.  | Kur          | Std.  |
|                       | Statistic    | Statistic         | Statistic  | Error | Statistic    | Error |
| DA1                   | 3.33         | .920              | 472        | .107  | .166         | .214  |
| DA2                   | 3.72         | .989              | 566        | .107  | 205          | .214  |
| DA3                   | 2.93         | 1.086             | 055        | .107  | 637          | .214  |
| DA4                   | 3.14         | 1.050             | 142        | .107  | 498          | .214  |
| DA5                   | 3.25         | .942              | 281        | .107  | 062          | .214  |
| DA6                   | 3.45         | 1.066             | 453        | .107  | 309          | .214  |
| DA7                   | 3.00         | 1.093             | .017       | .107  | 664          | .214  |
| DA8                   | 3.21         | 1.045             | 143        | .107  | 484          | .214  |
| DA9                   | 3.57         | .982              | 617        | .107  | .114         | .214  |
| Deep approach         | 29.6171      | 5.60364           | 151        | .107  | .181         | .214  |
| SA1                   | 2.81         | 1.173             | .094       | .107  | 861          | .214  |
| SA2                   | 2.74         | 1.174             | .273       | .107  | 717          | .214  |
| SA4                   | 2.72         | 1.148             | .081       | .107  | 785          | .214  |
| Surface approach      | 8.2745       | 2.63419           | .227       | .107  | 347          | .214  |
| OA1                   | 3.35         | 1.098             | 273        | .107  | 596          | .214  |
| OA2                   | 3.29         | .986              | 224        | .107  | 330          | .214  |
| OA3                   | 3.16         | 1.124             | 227        | .107  | 646          | .214  |
| OA4                   | 3.47         | 1.197             | 512        | .107  | 599          | .214  |
| Strategic (organized) | 13.2831      | 3.19525           | 246        | .107  | 110          | .214  |
| approach<br>ES1       | 2 5 9        | 076               | 165        | 107   | 110          | .214  |
| ES1<br>ES2            | 3.58<br>3.86 | .976<br>1.069     | 465<br>861 | .107  | .119<br>.302 | .214  |
| ES2<br>ES3            | 3.43         | 1.135             | 464        | .107  | 402          | .214  |
| ES4                   | 3.43         | 1.054             | 404        | .107  | 402          | .214  |
| ES5                   | 3.52         | 1.072             | 435        | .107  | 229          | .214  |
| Experience with e-    |              |                   |            |       |              |       |
| learning              | 18.0086      | 4.14328           | 390        | .107  | .078         | .214  |
| LC1                   | 3.79         | .877              | 641        | .107  | .633         | .214  |
| LC2                   | 3.05         | 1.222             | 109        | .107  | 885          | .214  |
| LC3                   | 3.84         | .982              | 697        | .107  | .241         | .214  |
| LC4                   | 3.42         | 1.126             | 339        | .107  | 531          | .214  |
| Learner control       | 14.0950      | 3.10446           | 069        | .107  | 093          | .214  |
| LA1                   | 1.85         | 1.098             | 1.098      | .107  | .369         | .214  |

| LA2                              | 2.19    | 1.223    | .644 | .107 | 665  | .214 |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------|------|------|------|------|
| LA3                              | 2.01    | 1.143    | .791 | .107 | 406  | .214 |
| LA4                              | 1.93    | 1.130    | .998 | .107 | .109 | .214 |
| LMS: Anxiety                     | 7.9779  | 4.12648  | .800 | .107 | 211  | .214 |
| LS1                              | 2.85    | 1.071    | 196  | .107 | 285  | .214 |
| LS3                              | 3.79    | .982     | 529  | .107 | 035  | .214 |
| LS4                              | 3.92    | .902     | 755  | .107 | .339 | .214 |
| LMS: Social                      | 10.5662 | 2.42105  | 422  | .107 | .428 | .214 |
| TU5                              | 3.00    | 1.159    | 099  | .107 | 697  | .214 |
| SF1                              | 3.75    | .998     | 625  | .107 | .011 | .214 |
| SF2                              | 3.47    | .977     | 388  | .107 | .080 | .214 |
| SF3                              | 3.44    | 1.049    | 401  | .107 | 249  | .214 |
| SF4                              | 3.45    | 1.094    | 377  | .107 | 347  | .214 |
| SF5                              | 3.35    | 1.044    | 359  | .107 | 199  | .214 |
| AU1                              | 3.77    | 1.026    | 672  | .107 | .037 | .214 |
| AU2                              | 3.13    | 1.117    | 192  | .107 | 494  | .214 |
| SE1                              | 3.41    | 1.021    | 459  | .107 | .030 | .214 |
| SE2                              | 3.60    | 1.070    | 543  | .107 | 108  | .214 |
| SS1                              | 3.76    | 1.027    | 558  | .107 | 045  | .214 |
| SS2                              | 3.59    | 1.056    | 501  | .107 | 093  | .214 |
| IE1                              | 3.20    | 1.096    | 275  | .107 | 399  | .214 |
| IE2                              | 3.32    | 1.106    | 334  | .107 | 398  | .214 |
| AC1                              | 3.76    | 1.054    | 832  | .107 | .263 | .214 |
| AC2                              | 3.73    | 1.023    | 665  | .107 | .017 | .214 |
| AC3                              | 3.76    | .989     | 635  | .107 | .085 | .214 |
| AC4                              | 3.68    | 1.031    | 636  | .107 | 102  | .214 |
| AC5                              | 3.69    | .965     | 482  | .107 | .042 | .214 |
| CH1                              | 3.78    | 1.044    | 672  | .107 | 024  | .214 |
| CH2                              | 3.05    | 1.121    | 111  | .107 | 593  | .214 |
| TU1                              | 3.07    | 1.089    | 093  | .107 | 499  | .214 |
| TU2                              | 3.05    | 1.098    | 110  | .107 | 515  | .214 |
| TU3                              | 3.14    | 1.121    | 285  | .107 | 616  | .214 |
| TU4                              | 3.04    | 1.029    | 145  | .107 | 216  | .214 |
| Teaching-learning<br>environment | 85.9904 | 16.55744 | 148  | .107 | .536 | .214 |

The good fit of the measurement model:

- Confirms that the empirical data fit the hypothesized measurement model well
- Confirms the factorial validity of the questionnaire
- Allows further analysis to explore the relationships between constructs

## 4.1.1.3 Reliability

To assess reliability of scales, Cronbach alpha and CR were calculated. There are two constructs worth reviewing further when it comes to reliability.

First, Cronbach alpha for **surface approach** is 0.62, still above the limit of 0.6 (Hair et al., 2014, p. 90), but smaller than usually accepted 0.7. Cronbach alpha is sensitive on number of items in scale; given there are three items in surface approach construct, it is expected to have a slightly lower alpha. The surface approach alpha was also below 0.7 in the original research (ETL Project, n.d.); further, there are also considerations regarding the phase of the research (Hair et al., 2014, p. 123; Robinson, Shaver, & Wrightsman, 1991) and number of items in a factor. Composite reliability for this construct is smaller than expected 0.7, which is a limitation in the research and should be looked into in further research. In <u>pilot research</u>, Cronbach alpha for surface approach was 0.7 and CR was 0.74, which were slightly better values.

The second construct worth reviewing when it comes to reliability is **learner control**. In the original research, Cronbach alpha for this construct was 0.59 and in another following research, the reliability with 3 items was 0.579 (Jung, Kim, Yoon, Park, & Oakley, 2019). In <u>pilot research</u>, learner control alpha was 0.59 so reliability was improved by adding an additional item to this scale with alpha of 0.71 in the main research. CR however is smaller than 0.7, also being one of the limitations of the research.

|                 | # of<br>items | Alpha in 1 <sup>st</sup><br>measurement<br>model | #of<br>items | Alpha in final<br>measurement<br>model | Composite<br>reliability<br>(CR) |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Surface         | 4             | 0.51   | 3            | 0.62                                   | 0.64                             |
| approach        |               |  |              |  |                                  |
| Deep approach   | 9             | 0.79   | 9            | 0.79                                   | 0.80                             |
| Strategic       | 4             | 0.70   | 4            | 0.70                                   | 0.74                             |
| approach        |               |  |              |  |                                  |
| Teaching and    | 25            | 0.94   | 25           | 0.94                                   | 0.94                             |
| learning        |               |  |              |  |                                  |
| environment     |               |  |              |  |                                  |
| Experience with | 5             | 0.84   | 5            | 0.84                                   | 0.85                             |
| e-learning      |               |  |              |  |                                  |
| Learner control | 4             | 0.71   | 4            | 0.71                                   | 0.66                             |
| LMS anxiety     | 4             | 0.92   | 4            | 0.92                                   | 0.92                             |
| LMS social      | 4             | 0.69   | 3            | 0.72                                   | 0.77                             |

#### Table 19: Reliability of scales

It is important to highlight that a Cronbach alpha of 1 would mean that the same question is asked repeatedly. Cronbach alpha is heavily impacted by number of items where larger number of items tends to yield higher alpha score. In this research, only the core of items (except for teaching-learning environment) were included.

Earlier, in the pilot research, all factors but learner control had alpha larger than 0.7, including each subscale of the factor teaching-learning environment.

## 4.1.1.4 Hypothesis testing

Hypotheses are tested by capturing the correlations between factors in the measurement model. Table 20 lists correlations between factors that are hypothesized in this thesis; there are other correlations in the measurement model.

The correlation matrix indicated statistically significant correlations between some of the factors, in table 20 in bold and colored in gray.

Table 20: Correlations between constructs

|    | SA     | OA    | DA     | TL     | EL     | LC     | LA     | LS    |
|----|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| SA | 1.000  |       |        |        |        |        |        |       |
| 0A | -0.154 | 1.000 |        |        |        |        |        |       |
| DA | -0.289 | 0.616 | 1.000  |        |        |        |        |       |
| TL | -0.513 | 0.305 | 0.622  | 1.000  |        |        |        |       |
| EL | -0.339 | 0.289 | 0.547  | 0.756  | 1.000  |        |        |       |
| LC | -0.296 | 0.447 | 0.513  | 0.581  | 0.725  | 1.000  |        |       |
| LA | 0.193  | 0.026 | -0.015 | -0.025 | -0.179 | -0.263 | 1.000  |       |
| LS | -0.040 | 0.146 | 0.348  | 0.349  | 0.538  | 0.505  | -0.250 | 1.000 |

In table 21, correlations between hypothesized factors in this study are outlined, along with B, standard error, Z score, p-value and Beta. This table provides a detailed overview of hypothesized correlations.

|                       |                                      | В      | SE    | Z      | p-<br>value | Beta   |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|
|                       |                                      |        |       |        |             |        |
| Deep approach         | Experience with e-learning           | 0.195  | 0.029 | 6.761  | 0.000       | 0.547  |
| Surface approach      | Experience with e-learning           | -0.164 | 0.035 | -4.675 | 0.000       | -0.339 |
| Strategic<br>approach | Experience with e-learning           | 0.149  | 0.032 | 4.686  | 0.000       | 0.289  |
| Deep approach         | Learner control                      | 0.143  | 0.023 | 6.169  | 0.000       | 0.513  |
| Surface approach      | Learner control                      | -0.112 | 0.029 | -3.899 | 0.000       | -0.296 |
| Strategic<br>approach | Learner control                      | 0.179  | 0.029 | 6.222  | 0.000       | 0.447  |
| Deep approach         | LMS: Anxiety                         | -0.007 | 0.025 | -0.262 | 0.793       | -0.015 |
| Surface approach      | LMS: Anxiety                         | 0.119  | 0.037 | 3.176  | 0.001       | 0.193  |
| Strategic<br>approach | LMS: Anxiety                         | 0.017  | 0.036 | 0.486  | 0.627       | 0.026  |
| Deep approach         | LMS: Social influence                | 0.078  | 0.016 | 4.945  | 0.000       | 0.348  |
| Surface approach      | LMS: Social influence                | -0.012 | 0.019 | -0.660 | 0.509       | -0.040 |
| Strategic<br>approach | LMS: Social influence                | 0.047  | 0.019 | 2.502  | 0.012       | 0.146  |
| Deep approach         | Teaching and learning<br>environment | 0.188  | 0.027 | 6.876  | 0.000       | 0.622  |
| Surface approach      | Teaching and learning<br>environment | -0.211 | 0.039 | -5.417 | 0.000       | -0.513 |
| Strategic<br>approach | Teaching and learning<br>environment | 0.133  | 0.027 | 4.951  | 0.000       | 0.305  |

#### Table 21: Correlations between constructs

Finally, in table 22, all hypotheses with results are listed in a simpler format; for each hypothesized relationship, it is outlined whether the hypothesis is supported or rejected in this research, along with the strength and direction of the correlation.

| Hypo<br>-<br>thesis |   | p-<br>value | Beta   | Result    |
|---------------------|---|-------------|--------|-----------|
| H1a                 | There is a correlation between experience with e-learning and deep approach to learning                             | 0.000       | 0.547  | Supported |
| H1b                 | There is a correlation between experience with e-learning and surface approach to learning                          | 0.000       | -0.339 | Supported |
| H1c                 | There is a correlation between experience with e-learning and strategic approach to learning                        | 0.000       | 0.289  | Supported |
| H2a                 | There is a correlation between learner control and deep approach to learning  | 0.000       | 0.513  | Supported |
| H2b                 | There is a correlation between learner control<br>and surface approach to learning                                  | 0.000       | -0.296 | Supported |
| H2c                 | There is a correlation between learner control<br>and strategic approach to learning                                | 0.000       | 0.447  | Supported |
| H3a                 | There is a correlation between anxiety when<br>using LMS and deep approach to learning                              | 0.793       | -0.015 | Rejected  |
| H3b                 | There is a correlation between anxiety when using LMS and surface approach to learning                              | 0.001       | 0.193  | Supported |
| НЗс                 | There is a correlation between anxiety when using LMS and strategic approach to learning                            | 0.627       | 0.026  | Rejected  |
| H4a                 | There is a correlation between social influence<br>in using LMS and deep approach to learning                       | 0.000       | 0.348  | Supported |
| H4b                 | There is a correlation between social influence<br>in using LMS and surface approach to learning                    | 0.509       | -0.040 | Rejected  |
| H4c                 | There is a correlation between social influence<br>in using LMS and strategic approach to<br>learning               | 0.012       | 0.146  | Supported |
| H5a                 | There is a correlation between experience with<br>teaching-learning environment and deep<br>approach to learning    | 0.000       | 0.622  | Supported |
| H5b                 | There is a correlation between experience with<br>teaching-learning environment and surface<br>approach to learning | 0.000       | -0.513 | Supported |
| Н5с                 | There is a correlation between experience with teaching-learning environment and strategic approach to learning     | 0.000       | 0.305  | Supported |

Table 22: Hypothesis testing: supported and rejected hypotheses

Discussion of the results is available in chapter 5.1 Discussion

# 4.1.2 Approaches to learning between groups

In this chapter, differences in each of the approaches to learning based on gender, status, course unit (area of study), use of MOOCs and/or educational videos and having MOOCs/videos in the final grade are evaluated. When exploring difference in approaches to learning based on course units, course units are anonymized and showed with numbers 1-7. The order does not follow the order of course units shown in chapter <u>3.2.1 Quantitative sample and data collection</u>.

# 4.1.2.1 Normality analysis

The first step in analyzing difference in each of the approaches to learning among groups is to determine the normality of distribution of the dependent variable.

There are three dependent variables: deep, surface, and strategic approach. Kolmogorov-Smirnov and Shapiro-Wilk tests were used to assess the normality of distribution. Both tests show that the dependent variables do not have normal distribution (p < 0.05), presented in table 23.

Table 23: Tests of normality

|                                       | Kolmogor  | ov-Sm | Shapiro-Wilk |           |     |      |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----|------|--|--|
|                                       | Statistic | df    | Sig.         | Statistic | df  | Sig. |  |  |
| Deep approach                         | .061      | 521   | .000         | .993      | 521 | .013 |  |  |
| Surface approach                      | .092      | 521   | .000         | .979      | 521 | .000 |  |  |
| Strategic approach                    | .984      | 521   | .000         |           |     |      |  |  |
| a. Lilliefors Significance Correction |           |       |              |           |     |      |  |  |

Graphical plots and skewness and kurtosis analysis were further evaluated to assess the departure from normality (Hair et al., 2014, p. 72), as these tests are affected by large samples in which small deviations from normality yield significant result (Field, 2009, p. 788).

Figures 3-10 show the distribution of the variables and Q-Q plots for each of the approaches to learning.

# Deep approach

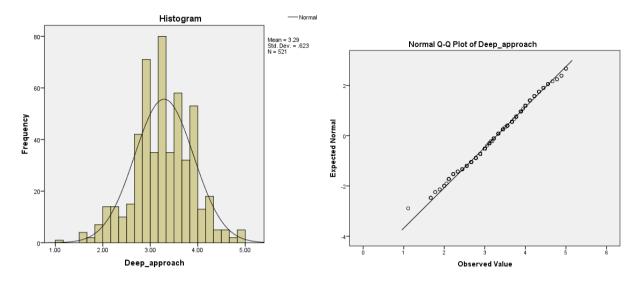


Figure 3: Histogram: deep approach Figure 4: Q-Q plot: deep approach

# Surface approach

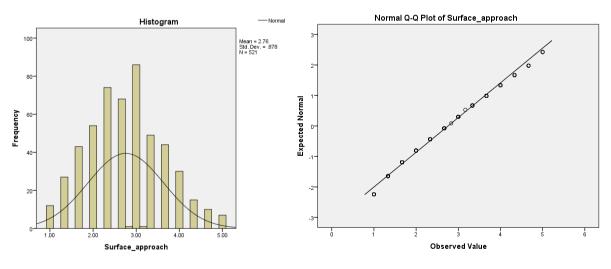


Figure 5: Q-Q plot: surface approach Figure 6: Histogram: surface approach

## Strategic (organized) approach

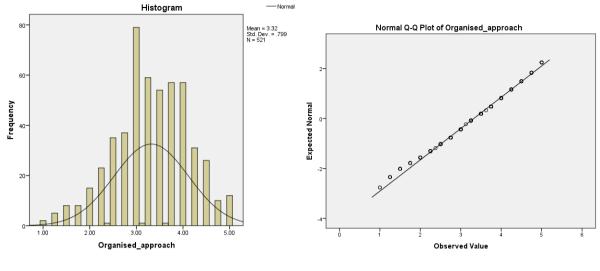


Figure 7: Q-Q plot: strategic approach Figure 8: Histogram: strategic approach

Table 24 shows the skewness and kurtosis for each of the variables of approaches to learning, as well as the score when dividing both skewness and kurtosis with standard error to decide how best to treat the variables based on their distribution and which tests should be used.

Table 24: Skewness and kurtosis for dependent variables

|                       | Ν   | Mean   | Std.<br>Deviat<br>ion | Skewness<br>Std.Error: 0.107 |               |          |               | urtosis<br>rror: 0.214 |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|------------------------|
|                       |     |        |                       | Skewness                     | Skewness/S.E. | Kurtosis | Kurtosis/S.E. |                        |
| Deep<br>approach      | 521 | 3.2908 | .62263                | 151                          | 1.410         | .181     | .848          |                        |
| Surface<br>approach   | 521 | 2.7582 | .87806                | .227                         | 2.121         | 347      | 1.623         |                        |
| Strategic<br>approach | 521 | 3.3208 | .79881                | 246                          | 2.300         | 110      | .514          |                        |

Based on analysis of skewness and kurtosis for the three variables, it is concluded that deep approach can be analyzed as a variable with normal distribution (1.410<1.96). Skewness and kurtosis of variables surface and strategic approach show that the variables do vary from normal distribution. Still, plots show that the deviation is small. Because of this, both parametric and non-parametric tests will be used to measure differences in these approaches to learning between groups.

# 4.1.2.2 Differences in deep approach to learning

First, the question: "Is there a difference in deep approach to learning based on gender, status, subject (area of study), use of MOOCs and/or educational videos and having MOOCs/videos in the final grade?" is answered. In this and all subsequent analyses, the constructs videos and MOOCs being a part of the final grade were removed from the analysis. It was noticed that students have responded to that question inconsistently. For example, all students in subjects in Faculty of Economics in Split had the videos as a part of their final grade, yet not all of them answered "Yes" when asked that question, showing that the question will need to be rephrased for any future research; more on this in Limitations.

An independent samples t-test was conducted to compare the deep approach between these groups of students:

- Male and female students gender
- Full and part time students status
- Students that participated in a MOOC and students who did not (Use of MOOC)
- Students who used educational videos prepared for the course unit and students who did not (Use of Videos)

Table 25 outlines the results of a t-test for equality of means, including Levene's test. Based on the output in table 25, t-test was significant for difference in deep approach between groups based on gender, use of MOOCs, and use of videos.

|                                | Levene's<br>Test |      | t-test for Equality of Means |                     |                    |                          |  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                                | F                | Sig. | t                            | Sig. (2-<br>tailed) | Mean<br>Difference | Std. Error<br>Difference |  |
| Deep<br>approach and gender    | .133             | .715 | 2.12                         | .034                | .11900             | .05612                   |  |
| Deep approach and status       | .007             | .933 | .045                         | .964                | .00455             | .10029                   |  |
| Deep approach and use of MOOCs | .618             | .432 | .699                         | .007                | .29234             | .10831                   |  |
| Deep approach and use of video | 2.772            | .097 | .750                         | .006                | .16372             | .05953                   |  |

| Table 25: t-tes | t significance for | deep approach | between groups |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|

# Gender

Table 26: Deep approach and gender

| Gender        |        | N   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------------|--------|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
|               | Female | 325 | 3.3356 | .60237         | .03341          |
| Deep approach | Male   | 196 | 3.2166 | .64962         | .04640          |

There was a significant difference in score between male and female students. Female students scored higher on deep approach to learning than male students.

# Status

There was no statistically significant difference in deep approach between full time and part time students (p=.964).

# Use of MOOCs

Table 27: Deep approach and MOOCs

| Use_MOOC |     | N   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|----------|-----|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| Deep     | Yes | 35  | 3.5635 | .63230         | .10688          |
| approach | No  | 486 | 3.2711 | .61795         | .02803          |

There was a significant difference in score between students who participated in a MOOC and students who did not participate in a MOOC. Students participating in a MOOC scored higher on deep approach to learning than students who did not participate in a MOOC.

## Use of video

Table 28: Deep approach and videos

| Use_Video |     | N   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|-----------|-----|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| Deep      | Yes | 365 | 3.3405 | .64304         | .03366          |
| approach  | No  | 154 | 3.1768 | .55952         | .04509          |

There was a significant difference in score between students who used educational video in class and students who did not. Students who used educational videos scored higher on deep approach to learning than students who did not use the videos.

# **Course unit**

One way ANOVA was conducted to compare the deep approach between students in different course units. There was no statistically significant difference in deep approach to learning between student in different course units (F = 1.418, p=.206).

# 4.1.2.3 Differences in surface approach to learning

Second, the question "Is there a difference in surface approach to learning based on gender, status, subject (area of study), use of MOOCs and educational videos" is answered.

Surface approach variable had a small deviation from normal distribution so non-parametric Mann-Whitney test was conducted following the t-test to evaluate the differences between groups:

- Male and female students gender
- Full and part time students status
- Students that participated in a MOOC and students who did not (Use of MOOC)
- Students who used educational videos prepared for the course unit and students who did not (Use of Videos)

Table 29 outlines the results of a t-test for equality of means, including Levene's test. Based on the output in table 29, t-test was significant for difference in surface approach between groups based on gender and use of videos.

|  | Levene's<br>Test |      | t-test for Equality of Means |                     |                    |                          |  |  |
|--|------------------|------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|  | F                | Sig. | t                            | Sig. (2-<br>tailed) | Mean<br>Difference | Std. Error<br>Difference |  |  |
| Surface approach and gender              | 3.173            | .075 | -2.108                       | .035                | 16686              | .07915                   |  |  |
| Surface approach and status              | 2.447            | .118 | 154                          | .877                | 02182              | .14144                   |  |  |
| Surface approach and use of MOOCs        | .006             | .936 | -1.571                       | .117                | 24102              | .15345                   |  |  |
| Surface<br>approach and use of<br>videos | 2.119            | .146 | -2.066                       | .039                | 17410              | .08427                   |  |  |

## Gender

Table 30: Surface approach and gender

| Gender   |        | Ν   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|----------|--------|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| Surface  | Female | 325 | 2.6954 | .90534         | .05022          |
| approach | Male   | 196 | 2.8622 | .82259         | .05876          |

Based on t-test, there was a significant difference in score between male and female students. Male students scored higher on surface approach to learning than female students.

However, the significant difference was not confirmed in Mann Whitney test (p = .270) which showed that there is no significant difference between male and female students in surface approach. Given the small deviation from normal distribution, in this thesis, Mann Whitney results are accepted and thus no significant difference on surface approach between male and female students is to be reported.

## Status

There was no statistically significant difference in surface approach between full time and part time students (p=.877)

## Use of MOOCs

There was no significant difference in surface approach to learning between students who participated in a MOOC and those who did not (p=.117)

## Use of videos

| Use_Video |     |     |        |                |                 |
|-----------|-----|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
|           |     | Ν   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
| Surface   | Yes | 365 | 2.7068 | .89244         | .04671          |
| approach  | No  | 154 | 2.8810 | .83903         | .06761          |

Table 31: Surface approach and use of videos

There was a significant difference in score between students who used educational video in class and students who did not. Students who did not use educational videos scored higher on surface approach to learning than students who did use the videos.

Mann Whitney test supported the findings (p = .010) that there is in fact difference in surface approach between students who used and students who did not use educational videos in class.

## **Course unit**

To compare surface approach between students in different course units, one way ANOVA following the non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis test was performed. There was statistically significant difference in surface approach to learning between students in different course units, confirmed with both tests. ANOVA: p = 0.002, Kruskal-Wallis: p = 0.005.

Kruskal-Wallis test showed that there was a statistically significant difference in surface approach between students in different subjects/course units ( $\chi 2 = 18.493$ , p = 0.005) with a mean rank surface approach score for each of the subjects shown in table 32.

| Table 32: Surfa | ice approach | and subjects |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|

|          | Course unit | Mean Rank |
|----------|-------------|-----------|
| Surface  | 1           | 171.59    |
| approach | 2           | 265.31    |
|          | 3           | 252.69    |
|          | 4           | 273.24    |
|          | 5           | 203.48    |
|          | 6           | 271.96    |
|          | 7           | 279.18    |

Dunn-Bonferroni post hoc method was used to determine where statistical difference is coming from through pairwise comparisons. Four significant differences were captured between course units 1 and: 2, 6, 4, 7. Students at course unit 1 scored lowest on surface approach to learning; this was one of the course units in one of the Faculties of Philosophy.

## 4.1.2.4 Differences in strategic approach to learning

Finally, the question "Is there a difference in strategic (organized) approach to learning based on gender, status, subject (area of study), use of MOOCs and educational videos" is answered.

Strategic approach variable had a small deviation from normal distribution so non-parametric Mann-Whitney test was conducted following the t-test to evaluate the differences between groups:

- Male and female students gender
- Full and part time students status
- Students that participated in a MOOC and students who did not (Use of MOOC)

• Students who used educational videos prepared for the course unit and students who did not (Use of Videos)

Table 33 outlines the results of a t-test for equality of means, including Levene's test. Based on the output in table 33, t-test was significant for difference in strategic approach between groups based on gender and use of videos.

|  | Leve<br>Te |      |       | t-test for Equality of Means |                    |                          |  |  |  |
|--|------------|------|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|
|  | F          | Sig. | t     | Sig. (2-<br>tailed)          | Mean<br>Difference | Std. Error<br>Difference |  |  |  |
| Strategic approach and gender              | .236       | .627 | 5.191 | .000                         | .36599             | .07051                   |  |  |  |
| Strategic<br>approach and status           | 1.529      | .217 | .006  | .996                         | .00071             | .12867                   |  |  |  |
| Strategic<br>approach and use of<br>MOOCs  | 3.365      | .067 | 1.320 | .187                         | .18447             | .13970                   |  |  |  |
| Strategic<br>approach and use of<br>videos | .035       | .851 | 3.846 | .000                         | .29172             | .07585                   |  |  |  |

### Gender

 Table 34: Strategic approach and gender

| Gender                |        | N   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| Strategic<br>approach | Female | 325 | 3.4585 | .77921         | .04322          |
|                       | Male   | 196 | 3.0925 | .78025         | .05573          |

Based on t-test, there was a significant difference in score between male and female students. Female students scored higher on strategic approach to learning than male students.

Mann Whitney test supported the findings (p = .000) that there is in fact a difference in strategic approach between male and female students.

#### Status

There was no statistically significant difference in strategic approach between full time and part time students (p=.996)

#### Use of MOOCs

There was no significant difference in strategic approach to learning between students who participated in a MOOC and those who did not (p=.187)

#### Use of videos

Table 35: Strategic approach and use of videos

| Use_Video             |     | N   | Mean   | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| Strategic<br>approach | Yes | 365 | 3.4062 | .78960         | .04133          |
|                       | No  | 154 | 3.1144 | .78875         | .06356          |

There was a significant difference in score between students who used educational video in class and students who did not. Students who used educational videos scored higher on strategic approach to learning than students who did not use the videos.

Mann Whitney test supported the findings (p = .001) that there is in fact difference in strategic approach between students who used and students who did not use educational videos in class.

### **Course unit**

To compare strategic approach between students in different course units, one way ANOVA following the non-parametric Kruskall-Wallis test was performed.

There was statistically significant difference in strategic approach to learning between students in different course units, confirmed with both tests; ANOVA: p = 0.000, Kruskall-Wallis: p = 0.000. Kruskal-Wallis test showed that there was a statistically significant difference in strategic approach between students in different subjects/course units ( $\chi 2 = 36.435$ , p = 0.000) with a mean rank strategic approach score for each of the subjects shown in table 36.

#### Table 36: Strategic approach and subjects

|           | Course unit | Mean Rank |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Strategic | 1           | 247.29    |
| approach  | 2           | 267.49    |
|           | 3           | 285.74    |
|           | 4           | 268.70    |
|           | 5           | 189.00    |
|           | 6           | 290.22    |
|           | 7           | 178.84    |

Dunn-Bonferroni post hoc method was used to determine where statistical difference is coming from through pairwise comparisons. Five significant differences were captured: between course units 7 and: 2, 3, 4, 6, as well as between course units 5 and 6. Students at course unit 7 scored lowest on strategic approach to learning; this was one of the course units in one of the Faculties of Economics.

# 4.1.3 Summary of quantitative results

In this chapter, summary of quantitative results is covered, firstly looking at accepted hypothesis and then at differences between groups of students.

### Summary of accepted hypotheses

Table 37 summarized the accepted hypothesis and shows the direction and the strength of the correlation.

| Table 37: St | ummary of | accepted | hypotheses, | <i>p</i> < 0.05 |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------|
|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------|

| Hypo-<br>thesis        |  | Beta |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--|------|--|--|--|
|                        | Experience with e-learning   |      |  |  |  |
| H1a                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>experience with e-learning and deep approach to learning                            | .547 |  |  |  |
| H1b                    | There is a significant negative correlation between<br>experience with e-learning and surface approach to learning                         | 339  |  |  |  |
| H1c                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>experience with e-learning and strategic approach to learning                       | .289 |  |  |  |
|                        | Learner control  |      |  |  |  |
| H2a                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>learner control and deep approach to learning                                       | .513 |  |  |  |
| H2b                    | There is a significant negative correlation between<br>learner control and surface approach to learning                                    | 296  |  |  |  |
| H2c                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>learner control and strategic approach to learning                                  | .447 |  |  |  |
| Anxiety when using LMS |  |      |  |  |  |
| H3b                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>anxiety when using LMS and surface approach to learning                             | .193 |  |  |  |
|                        | Social influence when using LMS  |      |  |  |  |
| H4a                    | There is a significant positive correlation between social influence in using LMS and deep approach to learning                            | .348 |  |  |  |
| H4c                    | There is a significant positive correlation between social influence in using LMS and strategic approach to learning                       | .146 |  |  |  |
|                        | Teaching-learning environment  |      |  |  |  |
| H5a                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>experience with teaching-learning environment and deep approach<br>to learning      | .622 |  |  |  |
| H5b                    | There is a significant negative correlation between<br>experience with teaching-learning environment and surface<br>approach to learning   | 513  |  |  |  |
| H5c                    | There is a significant positive correlation between<br>experience with teaching-learning environment and strategic<br>approach to learning | .305 |  |  |  |

#### Summary of differences in approaches to learning between groups

Summary of differences detected between groups of students for each approach to learning is shown Table 38; statistically significant difference in approach to learning between the groups of students is marked with "X".

|                     | Deep approach | Surface approach | Strategic approach |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Gender              | Х             | X                | Х                  |
| Subject/course unit |               | Х                | Х                  |
| Use of videos       | Х             | X                | Х                  |
| Use of MOOC         | Х             |                  |                    |

Table 38: Summary of detected differences in approach to learning between groups

Based on this research, there is a significant difference in deep approach to learning between:

- a) male and female students female students scored higher on deep approach to learning than male students.
- **b**) students who use and don't use MOOCs students participating in a MOOC scored higher on deep approach to learning than students who did not participate in a MOOC
- c) students who use and don't use videos students who used educational videos scored higher on deep approach to learning than students who did not use the videos

Based on this research, there is a significant difference in surface approach to learning between:

- a) male and female students male students scored higher on surface approach to learning than female students.
- b) students from different course units table 32: Surface approach and subjects
- c) students who use and don't use videos students who did not use educational videos scored higher on surface approach to learning than students who did use the videos

Based on this research, there is a significant difference in strategic approach to learning between

- a) male and female students female students scored higher on strategic approach to learning than male students
- b) students from different course units table 36: Strategic approach and subjects
- c) students who use and don't use videos students who used educational videos scored higher on strategic approach to learning than students who did not use the videos

## 4.2 Qualitative

In this chapter, first the results of the qualitative analysis are clustered in categories and upper level categories. Based on this clustering, a detailed overview of the interview findings (with eight students) is presented.

### 4.2.1 Categories in qualitative analysis

In the qualitative phase of the research, a general inductive approach was used to analyze the qualitative data (Thomas, 2006). As outlined earlier in Table 8, phases of this approach include: preparation of raw data files, close reading of the text, creation of upper level categories, overlapping coded and uncoded text, and finally continuing revision and refinement of category system. After completing these steps, and reducing the overlap and redundancy, eight categories under five initial upper level categories were sourced. As mentioned earlier, according to (Thomas, 2006), the final model should incorporate only the most important categories that in the evaluator's view "capture the key aspects of the themes identified in the raw data and are assessed to be the most important themes given the evaluation objectives". The core eight categories/themes in the findings of this research, along with the description of the categories were shown earlier in table 11.

Here, in table 39, four upper (main) categories are outlined, further subdivided into eight categories, each with their description and an example of a quote, following recommendations of (Thomas, 2006) for writing research findings in a general inductive approach. The fifth upper level category (teaching) was omitted here as only key results abased on research questions are outlined (Thomas, 2006).

#### Table 39: Eight categories in qualitative analysis

| Upper                                       | Category  | Description   | Example of a student   |
|---|---|---|--|
| <b>category</b>                             | Approach to   | Students describing: (a)  | quote  |
| Approaches<br>to learning                   | Approach to<br>and<br>organization of<br>learning   | Students describing: (a)<br>ways in which they<br>approached specific tasks in<br>this course unit or the first<br>exam, (b) general time<br>management skills and<br>organization of learning for<br>this course unit or in general  | For exams I believe<br>only few things will<br>be necessary (in real<br>life), but never mind,<br>you have to learn as a<br>whole because there<br>is new information<br>emerging constantly<br>and you never know<br>when you might apply<br>one that you learnt. |
|   | Impact of<br>perceived<br>content<br>relevance on<br>learning and<br>motivation                                 | Students describing their<br>personal interest in content<br>they are going through, as<br>well as their perceived<br>relevance of specific content<br>for their future and how<br>these impacts their approach<br>to watching videos and<br>going through materials on<br>the LMS. | The only goal when<br>focusing is that I know<br>that this I will need<br>this content in the<br>future  |
| Experience<br>with LMS<br>(Moodle)          | Ways of and<br>reasons for<br>using materials<br>from LMS   | Students describing ways<br>teachers are using the LMS,<br>when, how, and why they<br>access the content, and how<br>easy or difficult it is for<br>them.   | It is all well thought. If<br>you go in (to Moodle),<br>everything is there,<br>new notifications are<br>shown, so you don't<br>have to worry about<br>anything. If you go to<br>Moodle every day, you<br>will not miss a thing.                                   |
|   | Mobile (phone)<br>use of resources<br>from LMS  | Students describing if,<br>when, how, and why they<br>use their mobile phones for<br>accessing material on<br>Moodle.   | When I solve quizzes, I<br>do it on my mobile, it<br>is the easiest way. I<br>take the book in one<br>hand and go through<br>quizzes. Cannot do it<br>differently.   |
| Experience<br>with<br>educational<br>videos | Recognized<br>technical and<br>quality<br>characteristics<br>of educational<br>videos<br>General<br>feedback on | Studentsdescribingtheirperceptionofgeneralquality of videos, includingthe language, level of detail,and the audio and visualcomponents of videosStudentsdescribingtheirgeneralexperienceand   | Informatics (videos in<br>Informatics) is great<br>because there is a<br>voice but it also<br>shows (on a video)<br>what to do.<br>It is much easier to<br>work with videos, a bit   |

|                    | using<br>educational<br>videos in<br>learning<br>process | feedback with using<br>educational videos and this<br>format of teaching and<br>learning. This section also<br>includes (a) presence and<br>role of teacher and general<br>atmosphere in class, (b) use<br>cases and features of videos<br>that are most helpful, (c)<br>relevance of previous<br>knowledge on the covered<br>topic when watching and<br>working with videos, (d)<br>potential to expand to other<br>course units, (e) using<br>external online videos | more efficient. For<br>example, if we did not<br>have time to do<br>something in class, we<br>come home, watch the<br>videos, remind<br>ourselves a bit and do<br>the set task so no<br>problem there.   |
|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Learner<br>control | Focusing on<br>educational<br>videos                     | Students describing how<br>they focus on educational<br>videos on individual basis<br>and comparing focusing in<br>classroom setting and at<br>home  | I put on my headset<br>and I need to be in a<br>quiet place. If<br>someone asks me<br>something in any<br>moment, I am done (as<br>in the student loses<br>focus) but I come back<br>to it in 2 seconds. It<br>really has to be quiet,<br>headphones, focus, I<br>follow, peace and<br>quiet around me,<br>definitely. |
|                    | Staying focused<br>when learning<br>in general           | Students describing what<br>can take away their focus<br>from learning when learning<br>in general as well as when<br>learning online; comparing<br>online learning and learning<br>from books/papers.   | I usually had a<br>problem working on a<br>computer because<br>there are distractions,<br>social media distracts<br>you, Youtube now<br>you want to watch a<br>video, now you want<br>to listen to music,<br>sometimes you even<br>want to multitask.  |

Table 40 shows a detailed overview of interview data for all eight students. Student quotes are written up for each of the categories outlined in the above table 39, as recommended by (Thomas, 2006). If there is a blank cell, it means that a student did not respond to the question or did not share particular thoughts on the item.

#### Table 40: Qualitative results: interview data analysis

|   | Student 1  | Student 2   | Student 3              | Student 4         | Student 5           | Student 6   | Student 7   | Student 8   |
|---|--|---|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|---|---|
|   | <u> </u>   |   | Ар                     | proaches to learr | uing                | <u> </u>  | <u> </u>  |   |
| Approach to                                       | Deep:  | Deep:   | Surface:               |                   | Deep:               | Deep:   | Deep:   | Deep:   |
| Approach to<br>and<br>organization<br>of learning | Deep:<br>I find the<br>quizzes to be<br>an excellent<br>preparation<br>(for the<br>exam).<br>Quizzes are<br>more difficult<br>and when you<br>solve that<br>quiz and get<br>the needed<br>points, exam<br>will not be<br>such a<br>problem<br>because you<br>already went<br>through<br>everything.<br>Perhaps, it<br>would be | Deep:<br>When you<br>read<br>something<br>you say "Oh<br>this makes<br>sense". I<br>know this<br>was<br>connected to<br>the other<br>thing, I<br>remember<br>this from<br>another<br>page"<br>Surface:<br>You have<br>the<br>motivation<br>of | <b>L</b> .             |                   | 0                   | Deep:<br>When I learn<br>for exams, I<br>solve the<br>quizzes in<br>parallel, so it<br>is not difficult.<br>All the<br>material is<br>contained in<br>them. I like<br>that concept of<br>how it's done<br>so we can<br>establish the<br>material<br>through<br>quizzes and<br>see if we made<br>a mistake or<br>missed to<br>learn anything | Deep:<br>Sometimes<br>I watch the<br>videos.<br>I understand<br>things well<br>so it's not a<br>problem for<br>me () I<br>explore a<br>lot<br>sometimes.<br>Surface:<br>I want to go<br>home and<br>have a<br>coffee.<br>Motivation<br>is to do it as<br>soon as<br>possible and<br>go do | I used to<br>have<br>informatics<br>in high<br>school and<br>now I've<br>built on<br>that<br>knowledge<br>**<br>I solve<br>quizzes on<br>my mobile,<br>that's the<br>easiest<br>way. I take<br>the book<br>and solve<br>the<br>quizzes. |
|   | good to have   | completing  | the videos             |                   | change its          |   | whatever is   | **  |
|   | quizzes and  | the task as   | better").              |                   | form, but           |   | my priority   | I would   |
|   | exam even<br>more similar  | soon as possible  | Nothing.<br>The videos |                   | keeping the meaning |   | that day.<br>**   | read the whole  |

|               | because you       | are what      |                 | I really         | lesson and       |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Surface:      | can leave         | they are,     | Surface:        | didn't           | then             |
|               | early and         | nothing to    |                 | (learn), the     | underline        |
| If you ask    | grab a coffee     | add or        | Sometimes I     | content is       | what I           |
| me, to pass   |                   | remove.       | solve the       | too big so       | thought          |
| this exam yo  | -                 |               | quizzes with    | you literally    | was most         |
| had to know   | motivated         | Strategic:    | pure luck, I    | go and           | important.       |
| the material  | internally, if    |               | click on a few  | solve it with    | That's how       |
| but then aga  | in I don't learn, | I am not      | things and      | luck.            | I would          |
| you forget it | I'll fail and     | really        | press           | **               | build my         |
| all within a  | that's it.        | organized. I  | randomly;       | (When            | knowledge        |
| week after.   | **                | keep          | sometimes I     | asked if         |                  |
|               | The quizzes       | postponing    | get more points | quizzes          | <u>Strategic</u> |
| Strategic:    | helped a bit.     | everything.   | that way then   | helped in        |                  |
|               | There is a        | I'll do it    | when I'm        | preparation      | I always         |
| What          | lot of            | tonight, I'll | reading from    | for exams):      | plan it out.     |
| motivates m   | 1                 | do it         | the book and    | There is too     | I know           |
| mainly is     | () there are      | tomorrow,     | looking for     | much of it       | when I'll        |
| knowing       | 5 similar         | for the       | answers         | (content) so     | wake up,         |
| there will be | I I               | weekend,      | **              | it's not a       | when I'll        |
| an exam       | and you           | before the    | For exams; I    | huge help        | do this,         |
| ()            | have to           | exam          | learned and     | because you      | when I'll        |
| Mostly I      | guess which       |               | not. Mostly I   | won't have       | do that ()       |
| prepare like  | one is            |               | remembered      | the same         | I know           |
| that and so   | which.            |               | some things     | question         | exactly          |
| far it's been | ()                |               | from quizzes    | probably to      | when I'll        |
| successful. I |                   |               | and some told   | there is not     | eat lunch        |
| I go through  | -                 |               | me you can      | too much         | and when         |
| everything    | help a lot        |               | solve some      | point.           | I'll study.      |
| from          | because you       |               | things with     |                  |                  |
| beginning to  |                   |               | luck, so I was  | <u>Strategic</u> |                  |
| the end, I go | establish the     |               | reading and     |                  |                  |

| through        | course         | whatever I      |    | If I'm        |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----|---------------|
| lectures and   | material and   | remembered.     |    | practicing    |
| practices and  | through        | remembered.     |    | some tasks    |
| solve all      | quizzes you    | some things     | [  | then I'll     |
| examples I     | can either     | addressed wi    |    | watch the     |
| surely have    | learn by       | logical         |    | videos if I   |
| 80%            | heart ()       | thinking and    |    | forgot        |
| achievement.   | they can       | conclusion.     |    | something;    |
| Whatever I     | offer a little | It has to be in | n  | their         |
| have solved    | bit, not too   | my hands (th    | e  | purpose is    |
| from           | much           | learning        |    | to remind     |
| beginning to   |                | material) to I  |    | us. Now, if   |
| the end, I had |                | can write on    | it | they are      |
| 80% then.      |                | and memoriz     | e  | attractive to |
| ()             |                | it in my head   |    | me – now      |
| Usually it     |                |                 |    | they are not. |
| happens that I |                | Organized       |    | It's just     |
| don't have     |                |                 |    | easier to     |
| the time to    |                | I'm not that    |    | learn like    |
| learn. I start |                | organized. I    |    | that if I     |
| learning 2-3   |                | tell myself     |    | don't know    |
| days before    |                | during the da   | ıy | something I   |
| and then       |                | "Now you ne     | ed | can remind    |
| think I have   |                | to learn" and   |    | myself than   |
| X hours to     |                | then it fails s | 0  | I don't       |
| learn.         |                | I'm left with   |    | know          |
| Problem is;    |                | evenings. I a   | m  |               |
| most of that   |                | and I'm not     |    |               |
| time I don't   |                | organized.      |    |               |
| spend          |                | Depending o     | n  |               |
| learning       |                | what I need f   | or |               |
| ()             |                | what subject    |    |               |

|   | As for the<br>practicesI<br>think they're<br>great ()<br>you're<br>rewarded for<br>consistency,<br>you get<br>additional<br>points if you<br>have this or<br>that |  |   |  |   |   |   |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| Impact of<br>perceived<br>content<br>relevance on<br>learning and<br>motivation |   | These<br>PowerPoint,<br>Word, and<br>Excel that<br>we do it<br>practice<br>units will<br>surely be<br>needed in<br>our future<br>work. | I don't like<br>the content;<br>it was a<br>pain to do it<br>all. |  | The only goal<br>when focusing<br>is knowing<br>that I will need<br>this in the<br>future () I<br>don't do this<br>carelessly so I<br>can go and<br>drink coffee. I<br>go to learn and<br>do everything<br>properly. So<br>when I finish<br>university I<br>know what<br>I've done and<br>that I will need<br>this in my<br>future work | It's not<br>really<br>interesting<br>or fun so I<br>think you<br>lose the will<br>to attend the<br>class.<br>()<br>Sometimes<br>I watch it if<br>it's<br>interesting. | On<br>lecturesI<br>didn't go a<br>lot. I only<br>went a few<br>times in the<br>beginning<br>().<br>It is<br>probably<br>very<br>interesting<br>for people<br>who are<br>interested<br>in these<br>things<br>()<br>This will<br>be useful in |

|             |                                |                            |                     |                  |                           |                           |               | life, the<br>practices in<br>Word and<br>Excel<br>would be<br>useful in<br>our life but<br>this will<br>not be<br>useful. |
|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|
|             |                                |                            | Experie             | ence with LMS (I | Moodle)                   |                           |               |   |
| Ways of and | I also like                    | For other                  | Although,           | For any other    | I think we use            | Sometimes I               | If you're     | I go to   |
| reasons for | that some                      | course units               | it's quite          | subject we       | it (Moodle) the           | would watch               | interested    | Moodle  |
| using       | professors put                 | it's not very              | unclear,            | don't really use | same (in                  | them (videos)             | and if you    | only for  |
| materials   | attendance on                  | interactive.               | especially          | it (Moodle)      | different                 | at home to                | need it, it's | Informatics   |
| from LMS    | Moodle, I                      | It is                      | when we             | Only for         | subjects), just           | prepare for               | great you     | . Others tell   |
|             | looked at                      | interactive                | first started,      | announcements    | that the other            | what we'll do             | can access    | me when   |
|             | that; they also                | because they               | I really            | •                | subjects don't            | in class. I like          | content       | there is an   |
|             | upload                         | (teachers)                 | couldn't            | **               | have these                | the principle             | from home.    | exam so I   |
|             | scripts. It's                  | upload the                 | find my             | To me it's ok    | videos but it's           | of Moodle                 |               | have no   |
|             | important, if                  | presentation               | way around.         | (using Moodle)   | mainly for                | because there             |               | need to go  |
|             | you don't                      | s that they                | (in Moodle)<br>**   |                  | uploading                 | we get all                |               | in () I<br>don't use it   |
|             | have a script<br>with you, you | go through<br>during class | We're not           |                  | tasks. Mainly<br>it's for | announcement s for exams, |               | all to be   |
|             | can do it on                   | so if we                   | afraid of           |                  | announcements             | about classes,            |               | honest. In  |
|             | mobile; I go                   | didn't go                  | anything            |                  | . There are two           | exam results              |               | the end of  |
|             | in, download                   | through                    | (when using         |                  | subjects where            | **                        |               | the   |
|             | the script and                 | something                  | (when using Moodle) |                  | we're required            | If it happens             |               | practices   |
|             | I can learn                    | enough we                  | mooule)             |                  | to upload tasks           | sometimes that            |               | they  |
|             | anytime                        | have the                   |                     |                  | ()                        | I'm sick, the             |               | (teachers)  |
|             | anywhere.                      | material                   |                     |                  | When I go to              | professor adds            |               | say when  |
|             | That's why I                   | available                  |                     |                  | Moodle I use              | the lectures on           |               | there is an   |

| like Moodle.  | and of        | it to see if I   | Moodle and I    | exam (test) |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Most of us    | course I      | uploaded all     | have an         | so I don't  |
| have access   | used that a   | my tasks, if     | insight into    | need to go  |
| to internet   | couple of     | they're graded.  | what they       | in.         |
| wherever we   | times when I  | I check quizzes  | were working    | Sometimes,  |
| are and you   | wasn't        | to see if there  | on in class and | maybe, I    |
| can access    | paying        | is anything      | which tasks     | see how     |
| Moodle and    | attention so  | new uploaded.    | were worked     | many        |
| download      | it's very     | I'm not on       | on and that     | points I    |
| material and  | useful        | Moodle that      | can help me     | had on a    |
| learn         | ()            | often, but I do  | tremendously.   | test        |
| something.    | Some          | log in. () I     | I really like   | **          |
| **            | teachers also | go in to see     | that.           | I feel      |
| I feel very   | put up        | announcements    |                 | completely  |
| comfortable   | examples of   | ; each time      |                 | comfortabl  |
| (using        | exams so we   | someone added    |                 | e (when     |
| Moodle) ()    | can find our  | something        |                 | using       |
| There is      | way around    | new.             |                 | Moodle)     |
| nothing you   | it, to ease   | **               |                 |             |
| can do right  | our life.     | Mostly I'm       |                 |             |
| or wrong.     | ()            | scared I'll miss |                 |             |
| Regarding     | For other     | an               |                 |             |
| Moodle, it is | subjects I    | announcement.    |                 |             |
| really well   | only use      | For example,     |                 |             |
| made.         | Moodle to     | sometimes a      |                 |             |
|               | see the date  | subject might    |                 |             |
|               | of the exam   | have an          |                 |             |
|               | and           | announcement     |                 |             |
|               | materials     | and there isn't  |                 |             |
|               | from          | a notification   |                 |             |
|               | lectures in   | next to it and   |                 |             |
|               | case I        | then I have to   |                 |             |

|   |   | missed<br>something<br>and for this<br>course unit<br>for<br>everything I<br>mentioned<br>earlier.   |  |  | go in each<br>subject.<br>Perhaps that's<br>my biggest<br>fear, and for<br>uploading tasks<br>etc. I'm ok, I<br>"caught the<br>rhythm"  |  |   |   |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| Mobile<br>(phone) use of<br>resources<br>from LMS | I am on<br>laptop, I can't<br>do it (solve<br>the quizzes)<br>on mobile | I solved<br>quizzes at<br>home.<br>Perhaps I<br>solved them<br>twice in a<br>café on my<br>phone ()<br>It's good,<br>the user<br>interface is<br>good. | If it's on<br>mobileI<br>don't know,<br>I get texts.<br>It was the<br>same with<br>book<br>assignments<br>, it is<br>impossible<br>from a<br>phone or<br>something,<br>from a<br>screen ()<br>Something<br>will pop up<br>() I solve<br>the quizzes<br>on my<br>mobile | I can't learn<br>from my<br>phone, no way.<br>()<br>I solve those<br>(quizzes) on a<br>computer (not<br>on phone) ()<br>It's clearer on a<br>computer. On<br>my phone it's<br>too small. | Yes,<br>sometimes I<br>used to solve<br>those (exams)<br>(on mobile), if<br>I'm with<br>someone, but<br>mostly I solved<br>them at home<br>on laptop () I<br>could go in<br>every once in a<br>while on my<br>phone but<br>mostly on<br>laptop. | Sometimes I<br>solve quizzes<br>on phone,<br>sometimes on<br>laptop, it<br>depends ()<br>Depends on<br>my mood:<br>"Will I turn on<br>the laptop, no<br>I won't just for<br>the quiz so I'll<br>do it on my<br>phone" or if<br>I'm in my bed<br>and I don't<br>want to get up.<br>Depends on<br>my mood. | My phone<br>annoys me<br>for these<br>things. I<br>don't know.<br>I really use<br>it just for<br>texts and<br>calls. I<br>wouldn't<br>work on it.<br>It's too<br>small.<br>Computer<br>feels better<br>() I used<br>phone twice<br>for it (for<br>solving<br>quizzes) | Yes, when<br>you're on<br>your<br>phone,<br>texts keep<br>coming,<br>you lose<br>focus. |

|                |                 |              | (computer                |                   |     |                 |  |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|--|
|                |                 |              | (computer is not in this |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 |              |                          |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 |              | student's                |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 |              | room so                  |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 |              | mobile use               |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 |              | provides                 |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 |              | privacy)                 |                   |     |                 |  |
|                |                 | Γ            | Ex                       | perience with vid | eos |                 |  |
| Recognized     | When you        | I think the  |                          | It is literally   |     | First what I    |  |
| technical and  | watch it        | audio        |                          | shown exactly     |     | like is the     |  |
| quality        | (video) it      | recordingi   |                          | where you         |     | concept of      |  |
| characteristic | really shows    | t has a much |                          | need to do        |     | this, so screen |  |
| s of           | the simplest    | stronger     |                          | what, it'll stay  |     | capture and     |  |
| educational    | way to do       | impact than  |                          | in your mind      |     | whichever       |  |
| videos         | something, no   | the visual   |                          | for sure.         |     | small thing is  |  |
|                | complications   | ones.        |                          |                   |     | done, screen    |  |
|                | , because       | ()           |                          |                   |     | zooms in. It's  |  |
|                | when you        | It's hard to |                          |                   |     | not like        |  |
|                | visually saw    | miss         |                          |                   |     | everything is   |  |
|                | how someone     | something;   |                          |                   |     | unrefined or    |  |
|                | has done        | everything   |                          |                   |     | confusing. It   |  |
|                | something,      | you need is  |                          |                   |     | really directs  |  |
|                | it's much       | there        |                          |                   |     | you to what     |  |
|                | easier to       | ()           |                          |                   |     | you need to     |  |
|                | relate to it    | The narrator |                          |                   |     | do, not that we |  |
|                | when you're     | is a bit     |                          |                   |     | need to do      |  |
|                | doing it.       | strange. I   |                          |                   |     | things alone    |  |
|                | ()              | haven't run  |                          |                   |     | and then mess   |  |
|                | It's great that | into it      |                          |                   |     | it up or no do  |  |
|                | it's not just   | during my    |                          |                   |     | it properly     |  |
|                | picture         | education    |                          |                   |     |                 |  |
|                | (visual) but    | but I'm      |                          |                   |     |                 |  |

|             | also the voice (audio), | willing to adapt () |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
|             | which helps             | You usually         |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | me a lot                | hear voices         |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | ()                      | on TV,              |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | I like that it's        | radio, and          |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | detailed, you           | then you            |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | can hear                | hear the            |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | everything              | Dalmatian           |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | well, it is in          | accent and          |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | Croatian,               | you think           |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | which I really          | "This is not        |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | like because I          | the place for       |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | don't have to           | it" but you         |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | think about             | get used to         |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | translating it.         | it, it's fresh      |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
|             | C                       | ,                   |             |                   |                 |                |               |                 |
| General     | I really like           | This is             | (When       | I think it is the | What we do      | E-learning has | I am not      | Other           |
| feedback on | this. When              | completely          | asked about | best way to       | with videos     | helped me      | sure it's     | videos          |
| using       | you're in               | enough. I           | what they   | learn ()          | helped me       | personally and | practical     |                 |
| educational | class,                  | never knew          | think about |                   | when working    | contributed to | that way,     | I've never      |
| videos in   | professor is            | Visio,              | this way of | I wouldn't        | ()              | my             | when a        | used it. I      |
| learning    | not on your             | Power Point         | learning)   | know how to       | Before we       | knowledge; it  | person        | heard about     |
| process     | back;                   | and Word I          | Good, the   | do things         | write the tests | directed me in | doesn't       | Toni Milun      |
|             | sometimes               | did a little        | best way    | shown in          | in Word I       | how I need to  | really        | but I don't     |
|             | students want           | bit, with           | really.     | videos            | watch them      | do things. For | explain it to | find it         |
|             | to do other             | Excel I             | Because we  |                   | and they're     | example, we    | you. You      | appealing.      |
|             | things                  | didn't work         | can go back | It's simpler to   | useful, they    | had Excel 2-3  | get used to   |                 |
|             | without                 | a lot because       | (replay).   | have video        | really help     | weeks ago and  | it but I'm    | <u>Other</u>    |
|             | getting                 | I didn't need       | Better than | than having       | (videos). Also, | I didn't know  | not fond of   | <u>subjects</u> |
|             | caught by the           | it () but I         | having      | papers and        | if I need       | how to do      | the           |                 |
|             | professor.              | think the           | someone     | looking at        | anything later, | anything in    | approach.     |                 |

| Here it's just   | videos will   | explain it.     | those how to          | I take a look       | Excel. After I   | It's silly,  | It's not  |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|
| you. You can     | be useful,    | ()              | solve it. Video       | ()                  | watched the      | you don't    | necessary |
| pause and        | although I    | For             | is 100% times         | Test was in         | videos,          | have a       |           |
| continue it      | used Word,    | everything      | better.               | PowerPoint I        | everything       | feeling like |           |
| (video) ()       | Excel and     | that's done     |                       | wasn't              | was clear. It's  | you have     |           |
| Most             | PowerPoint    | you don't       |                       | preparing at all    | not difficult at | someone on   |           |
| importantly,     | I didn't      | need the        |                       | because I           | all and I think  | the subject. |           |
| when you go      | know          | video. (later   | <b>Other subjects</b> | had it in high      | it helps         | It's all     |           |
| home you         | everything    | student         | Accounting,           | school, I've        | majority of      | available,   |           |
| don't have to    | so of course  | sharing that    | statistics            | done it so          | students, I      | nothing      |           |
| go through       | it helped. I  | they still      |                       | many times so       | really think so. | special. I'm |           |
| your             | never did     | watch the       |                       | it was about        | ()               | more for the |           |
| incomplete       | graphs and    | video)          |                       | perhaps             | I just really    | old way      |           |
| notes but you    | they were     |                 |                       | watching a few      | like how the     | when         |           |
| can just go on   | explained in  |                 |                       | videos just like    | professors       | someone is   |           |
| a computer,      | detail in     | <u>Other</u>    |                       | that Word           | imagined that    | explaining   |           |
| watch it, read   | videos. It's  | <u>videos</u>   |                       | alsoI didn't        | concept to       | something.   |           |
| it and do it all |               | Toni            |                       | watch a lot,        | ease it all      | Here, if you |           |
| over again       |               | Milun's         |                       | perhaps just a      | explain how      | don't        |           |
| and it's really  | ()            | videos,         |                       | few in case I       | it's done to us  | understand   |           |
| easy to learn.   | This way,     | everyone        |                       | needed              | students who     | something,   |           |
| ()               | when you sit  | watched         |                       | something.          | didn't           | it's more    |           |
| If I didn't      | on your       | that $(\ldots)$ |                       |                     | encounter this   | difficult to |           |
| have the         | computer      | That's          |                       |                     | earlier.         | get it       |           |
| videos, I'd do   | and have all  | what's best,    |                       | <b>Other videos</b> |                  | clarified.   |           |
| most of the      | the           | when you        |                       | No, I haven't       | Other videos     | I'm talking  |           |
| things the       | instructions, | can replay      |                       | (watched). It's     | For              | about this   |           |
| wrong way or     | it's easier.  | it.             |                       | not that I don't    | Informatics I    | subject. It  |           |
| in a more        | Even if       |                 |                       | need it, it's just  | haven't          | depends on   |           |
| difficult way    | you're not    | <u>Other</u>    |                       | that I don't        | watched any      | what's done  |           |
| ()               | 100%          | <u>subjects</u> |                       | find that way       | other videos     | in which     |           |
|                  | yourself that | Accounting,     |                       | appealing and I     | but for          | subject. In  |           |

| have the<br>exam from<br>the things we<br>do in<br>practical part,<br>I watch the<br>videos again<br>() not all of<br>them to for<br>them to for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>exam first two<br>times I did.solve it. It<br>might take a<br>buthelps me<br>much. I tried<br>watching this easier<br>of me when I<br>to it. This is<br>great because<br>times I did.solve it. If<br>mathematics<br>so I watched<br>to it watched<br>to it. This is<br>iveleos and it<br>uown or when<br>watching the block<br>or or when<br>watched<br>to it watched<br>the but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>times I didwe the<br>to it watched<br>the but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>points and<br>when I did itsolve it. It is is<br>to set it on<br>that also<br>half of them.solve it. It is is<br>to set it on<br>the set it on<br>the set it on<br>the set it on<br>a autonomous<br>another<br>that also<br>half of them When we<br>mathematics<br>to set it on<br>a avideo and<br>that also<br>half of them.Other videos<br>propie<br>promi what<br>r Ve noticed,<br>people<br>people<br>maniny watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. Isolve it is<br>to set it on<br>a avideo and<br>that's it.mathematics<br>to set it on<br>a avideo and<br>that's it.solve it is<br>to set it on<br>a avideo and<br>that's it.Other videos<br>propie<br>roni Wilkin's<br>videos. Imathematics<br>maining watch<br>to itsolve it is a lot<br>mining it<br>to set if on<br>a avideo and<br>that's it.mathematics<br>to set if on<br>a avideo and<br>that's it.Other videos<br>propie<br>maining watched<br>to it do itsolve it is<br>to set if on<br>a avideo and<br>that's it.mathematics<br>to set if on<br>a avideo and  | When we             | day you can | statistics | don't think it  | mathematics      | "normal"       |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| exam from<br>the things we<br>do in<br>practical part,<br>I watch the<br>videos again<br>() not all of<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I did it<br>T had all<br>points and<br>when I did it<br>I had out first<br>wideos and it<br>three values<br>autonomous<br>times I did.<br>When I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I did it<br>I had out on the<br>there is a lot.much. I tried<br>watch it. This is<br>great because<br>that. J just<br>don't like that<br>way.had our first<br>test, I'm not<br>get it<br>to 1000000000000000000000000000000000000  |                     | •••         | statistics |                 |                  |                |
| the things we<br>do in<br>practical part,<br>I watch the<br>videos again<br>() not all of<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it ad the<br>first two<br>when I did it<br>I had all<br>popils and<br>times I did.bit is longer<br>butwatching that<br>math videos<br>but it's easier<br>own or when<br>some one else<br>really helped<br>me a lot.get it<br>explained<br>mathematics<br>some one else<br>channel, can't<br>remember<br>which one,<br>to figure<br>some times<br>channel, can't<br>remember<br>there is a guy<br>some there is a guy<br>some there is a guy<br>some that also<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.bit ionger<br>but it's easier<br>own or when<br>some one else<br>result had all<br>wown or when<br>when I did it<br>half of them.get it<br>explained<br>more time<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>wough 't had's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I 've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos I<br>do 't do itbit ionger<br>but is a divert on the<br>the some one is a lot<br>wough 't have<br>a video and<br>that is one<br>when I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.bit is cancellate<br>there is a guy<br>out, it's not<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>wough 't have<br>anyone that<br>could explain<br>it to me and<br>there is a lot<br>more time<br>to o see it on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>wough 't have<br>for it on it<br>wough 't have<br>for it on it<br>wough 't do itbit is it.Other videos I<br>videos I<br>don't do iton it<br>there is a lot<br>minal watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>it on itfor there is a lot<br>minal watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>it here is a lot<br>minal watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>it here is a lot<br>watch it. It's<br>languagesfor s   |                     |             |            | 1               |                  | 5              |
| do in<br>practical part,<br>I watch the<br>videos again<br>() not all of<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>first two<br>first and<br>men I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.but'math videos<br>pool<br>for me when I<br>own or when<br>we have the<br>videos and it<br>someone else<br>example last<br>times I did.math videos<br>to figure<br>someone else<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>them S did.math videos<br>to figure<br>things I don't<br>me.explained<br>to figure<br>ther is a guy<br>some things<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped mainty watch<br>To not Milun's<br>yoice and they<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.explained<br>to figure<br>someone<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I ve noticed,<br>poole<br>anainly watch<br>To ni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itmath videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.math videos<br>to figure<br>ther is a guy<br>to see it on<br>that's it.math videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I ve noticed,<br>poole<br>mainly watch<br>To in Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itmath videos<br>to figure<br>that alsomath videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I ve noticed,<br>boalt do itmath videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.math videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.math videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I ve noticed,<br>boalt do itmath videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.math videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.math videos<br>to figure<br>that's it.Other videos. I<br>don't do itmath videos<br>to figure<br>to figure<br>there   |                     | U           |            |                 |                  | •              |
| practical part,<br>I watch the<br>videos again<br>() not all of<br>them but for<br>them but for<br>them but for<br>them but for<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.but it's easier<br>for me when I<br>explains it to<br>we have the<br>we have the<br>worke and the<br>this and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.but it's easier<br>first two<br>the it is a dutonomous<br>ut, it's not<br>there is a guy<br>some thingsOther videos<br>From what<br>From what<br>People<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itbut it's easier<br>the is a lot<br>watch it. It'smathematics<br>some<br>times I did.() you<br>some<br>there is a guy<br>some thingsOther videos<br>From what<br>From what<br>roni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itforst two<br>the is a lot<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>to do it do itforst the<br>the is a lot<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>to do it do itforst the<br>the is a lot<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>to do it do itforst the<br>the is a lot<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>to do it do itforst the<br>the is a lot<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>to do itforst the<br>the is a lot<br>myself and<br>of stuff. For<br>languages   | •                   | 0           |            | U               | ,                | e              |
| I watch the<br>videos again<br>() not all of<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.for me when I<br>do it on my<br>someone else<br>explains it to<br>me.<br>Informatics is<br>great because<br>we have the<br>we have the<br>we have the<br>we have the<br>there is a guy<br>some on poper and<br>on paper and<br>enough justivelines in<br>ivelexation<br>autonomous<br>there is a guy<br>some time<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped med<br>there is a guy<br>a video and<br>there is a guy<br>there is a lot   |                     | Jul         |            |                 | 0                | -              |
| videos again<br>() not all of<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.do it on my<br>own or when<br>someone else<br>explains it to<br>me.Toni Milun's<br>videos and it<br>me al lot.<br>there was<br>autonomoussome<br>ivelensition<br>me al lot.<br>there was<br>autonomousWhen I didn't<br>dall<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.Some<br>example<br>time I didn't<br>there is a guy<br>show usBut<br>don't like that<br>way.Toni Milun's<br>videos and it<br>me al lot.<br>there was<br>autonomous<br>autonomous<br>more time<br>or channel, can'<br>there is a guy<br>show usBut<br>that also<br>there is a guy<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>a video and<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>a video and<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itYes for<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>of stuff. For<br>watch it. It's<br>languages   |                     |             |            |                 |                  | · · · · ·      |
| Image: Character of them but for<br>them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.own or when<br>someone else<br>explains it to<br>me.<br>Informatics is<br>great because<br>when here is a guy<br>that also<br>that also<br>there is a guy<br>some thingsvideos and it<br>it. This is<br>quite<br>autonomousImage: Character of the<br>times I did.Image: Character of the<br>the trian the<br>that all<br>that all<br>opints and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.Image: Character of the<br>that alsoImage: Character of the<br>the<br>the trian the<br>that alsoImage: Character of the<br>the trian the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the<br>the <br< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></br<>  |                     |             |            |                 |                  |                |
| Them but for<br>things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.someone else<br>explains it to<br>me.really helped<br>me a lot.<br>There was<br>autonomousit. This is<br>quite<br>autonomousInformatics is<br>great because<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I didWhen I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of themOther videos<br>From what<br>I 've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it<   | -                   |             |            | •               |                  |                |
| things I don't<br>know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.explains it to<br>me.me a lot.quite<br>autonomous<br>another. Some<br>second<br>nore timeimage I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.image I didn't<br>the second they<br>when I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.image I didn't<br>there is a guy<br>some thingssome things<br>explaining it<br>out, it's not<br>out, it's not<br>on paper and<br>enough justOther videos<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itOther<br>the second<br>the second<br>th   |                     |             |            |                 |                  |                |
| know. For<br>example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.me.There was<br>autonomous<br>anotherautonomous<br>anotherVoice and they<br>first two<br>times I did.image and autonomous<br>great because<br>we have the<br>voice and they<br>which one,<br>that all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.image and autonomous<br>anotherimage and autonomous<br>anotherOther videos<br>From what<br>I 've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itimage and autonomous<br>the autonometry in the   |                     |             |            |                 | • 1              |                |
| example last<br>time I didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did Some<br>people need<br>more time<br>voice and they<br>show us But<br>that all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them Some<br>people need<br>which one,<br>there is a guy<br>out, it's not<br>enough just<br>that also<br>half of them.Other videos<br>From what<br>I 've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it. Some<br>great because<br>when Vice and they<br>show us But<br>that I just<br>don't like that<br>way Some<br>more time<br>wore and they<br>show us But<br>that also<br>half of them.Other videos<br>roin Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of the. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of them.Other videos<br>roin Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of the it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of them.Other videos<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of the it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of the it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of them.Other videos<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of the it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of time I didn't<br>half of the it. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half of time I didn't<br>half of tit. Some<br>time I didn't<br>half o  | 0                   |             |            | -               |                  | 1              |
| time Î didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.time Î didn't<br>do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.great because<br>we have the<br>we have the<br>woice and they<br>show us But<br>thatI just<br>don't like that<br>way.channel, can't<br>remember<br>which one,<br>explaining it<br>out, it's not<br>out, it's not<br>explaining it<br>out, it's not<br>out, it's not<br>explaining it<br>out, it's not<br>out, it's not<br>that also<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>that's it.geople need<br>more time<br>to figure<br>some things<br>out, it's not<br>on paper and<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itOther<br>it on<br>the salutgeople med<br>more time<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>a video and<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>that's it.geople<br>a video and<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itImage: Image: I   |                     |             |            |                 |                  |                |
| do it and the<br>first two<br>times I did.nore time<br>terms I did.nore time<br>terms I did.When I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.nore time<br>show us But<br>thatI just<br>don't like that<br>way.remember<br>which one,<br>there is a guy<br>there is a guy<br>on paper and<br>that also<br>helped me a<br>that also<br>to see it on<br>helped me a<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itOther<br>terms<br>termsVideos<br>terms<br>termsToni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itnore<br>termsfor<br>terms<br>termsfor<br>terms<br>termsdo itnore<br>termsnore<br>termsfor<br>termsdo itnore<br>termsnore<br>termsfor<br>termsdon   | 1                   |             |            |                 |                  |                |
| first two<br>times I did.<br>When I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.since<br>i and<br>i   |                     |             |            | 0               |                  |                |
| times I did.<br>When I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.show us But<br>thatI just<br>don't like that<br>way.there is a guy<br>explaining it<br>on paper and<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>wouldn't have<br>anyone that<br>videossome things<br>out, it's not<br>enough just<br>that also<br>helped me a<br>a video and<br>lot because I<br>wouldn't have<br>anyone that<br>videossome things<br>enough just<br>that also<br>helped me a<br>a video and<br>lot because I<br>wouldn't have<br>anyone that<br>videosOther videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itshow us But<br>that also<br>there is a guy<br>out, it's not<br>on paper and<br>lot because I<br>that also<br>that al  |                     |             |            |                 |                  |                |
| When I did it<br>I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.with the second of the se |                     |             |            | 2               | which one,       | 0              |
| I had all<br>points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.<br>Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do it   | times I did.        |             |            | show us But     | there is a guy   | some things    |
| points and<br>when I didn't<br>half of them.way.that also<br>to see if on<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itOther videos<br>to see if on<br>helped me a<br>other<br>wouldn't have<br>that's it.Way.Italso<br>helped me a<br>wouldn't have<br>outbecause I<br>wouldn't have<br>outbecause<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itItalso<br>to see if on<br>helped me a<br>  | When I did it       |             |            | thatI just      | explaining it    | out, it's not  |
| when I didn't<br>half of them.helped me a<br>helped me a<br>lot because I<br>wouldn't have<br>anyone that<br>videosa video and<br>that's it.Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itI and a video and<br>that's it.wouldn't have<br>videosOther<br>anyone that<br>videosI anyone that<br>videosvideos<br>to me and<br>search for it<br>similarvideos<br>similarI anyone that<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itI anyone that<br>to me and<br>to me and<br>this way I can<br>search for it<br>to minar<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>watch it. It's<br>languages   | I had all           |             |            | don't like that | on paper and     | enough just    |
| half of them.Iot because Ithat's it.Other videosthat's it.wouldn't haveOtherFrom whatIot because Iwouldn't haveOtherI've noticed,I've noticed,I've noticed,It to me andYes forpeopleIt to mainly watchIt to me andsearch for itsimilarToni Milun'sIot because Iwouldn't haveIot because Iwouldn't havevideos. IIot becauseIot because Iwouldn't haveIot because Idon't do itIot becauseIot because Iwatch it. It'sIanguages   | points and          |             |            | way.            | that also        | to see it on   |
| Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itOther<br>videos<br>ParticipantOther<br>videos<br>ParticipantOther<br>videos<br>Participant000   | when I didn't       |             |            |                 | helped me a      | a video and    |
| Other videos<br>From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itOther videos<br>Ianyone that<br>could explain<br>it to me and<br>this way I can<br>search for it<br>myself and<br>watch it. It'svideos<br>I   | half of them.       |             |            |                 | lot because I    | that's it.     |
| From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itFrom what<br>I mainly watch<br>I mai  |                     |             |            |                 | wouldn't have    | <u>Other</u>   |
| From what<br>I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itFrom what<br>I mainly watch<br>I mai  | <b>Other videos</b> |             |            |                 | anyone that      | videos         |
| I've noticed,<br>people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itI've noticed,<br>for<br>this way I can<br>search for it<br>mainly watch<br>this way I can<br>search for it<br>myself and<br>watch it. It'sYes for<br>English and<br>search for it<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>the property of stuff. For<br>watch it. It's  |                     |             |            |                 | •                |                |
| people<br>mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itthis way I can<br>search for it<br>online by<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there is a lot<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there is a  | I've noticed,       |             |            |                 | -                | Yes for        |
| mainly watch<br>Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itsearch for it<br>search for it<br>online by<br>myself and<br>watch it. It'ssimilar<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>anguages  | ,                   |             |            |                 | this way I can   | English and    |
| Toni Milun's<br>videos. I<br>don't do itToni Milun's<br>there is a lot<br>myself and<br>there is a lot<br>there   |                     |             |            |                 | •                | U U            |
| videos. I<br>don't do itmyself and<br>watch it. It'sof stuff. For<br>languages  | •                   |             |            |                 | online by        | there is a lot |
| don't do it watch it. It's languages  | videos. I           |             |            |                 | •                |                |
|   |                     |             |            |                 |                  |                |
|   | because             |             |            |                 | not difficult at | there's a lot  |

| usually there | all to learn. As | of it        |
|---------------|------------------|--------------|
| is enough     | I sad, we live   | (websites    |
| content in a  | in a             | with         |
| book to get a | technological    | videos), but |
| good grade.   | era and we       | also for     |
| good grude.   | have             | other        |
| Other         | everything       | things.      |
| subjects      | available, why   | umgs.        |
| subjects      | not leverage it  | •            |
| Accounting    | not le velage li |              |
| would be      | <u>Other</u>     |              |
| useful. To    | <u>subjects</u>  |              |
| write down    | subjects         |              |
| what we write | Definitely       |              |
| in class and  | mathematics      |              |
| explain why   | () There are     |              |
| things go     | people like me   |              |
| where they    | for who it's a   |              |
| go. But I     | weak point so    |              |
| think what we | it'd be much     |              |
| do now is     | easier. Or if    |              |
| effective ()  | we were on       |              |
| It's not      | practical part   |              |
| needed but it | or in class and  |              |
| would be ok.  | we didn't        |              |
|               | catch what the   |              |
|               | professor said,  |              |
|               | we can come      |              |
|               | home and say     |              |
|               | "Nothing to      |              |
|               | worry, I have    |              |
|               | the video on     |              |

|             |                |                |                 | Moodle to |                |              |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|             |                |                |                 | watch"    |                |              |
|             |                |                | Learner control |           |                |              |
| Focusing on | I think the    | When I'm in    |                 |           | It's easier to | As for       |
| educational | main problem   | class it's not |                 |           | focus (in      | videos, I    |
| videos      | today is       | a problem      |                 |           | class), the    | turn off the |
|             | distraction    | (focus)        |                 |           | surrounding    | sounds and   |
|             | and no focus.  | because        |                 |           | is like that,  | turn on      |
|             | When we're     | it's a         |                 |           | and            | some         |
|             | in class we're | medium of      |                 |           | everyone       | music and    |
|             | more or less   | some sort,     |                 |           | around you     | watch it     |
|             | focused but    | you have       |                 |           | is on it.      | and follow   |
|             | when I come    | students       |                 |           | Similar like   | what she's   |
|             | homeunles      | there, you     |                 |           | in a library.  | doing (the   |
|             | s you turn off | have a         |                 |           | If everyone    | narrator).   |
|             | all            | professor to   |                 |           | around you     | That way is  |
|             | technology     | supervise      |                 |           | is on it you   | easier for   |
|             |                | you            |                 |           | have to be     | me           |
|             | What's good    | although       |                 |           | as well.       |              |
|             | about these    | they're not    |                 |           | When there     |              |
|             | videos is you  | strict ()      |                 |           | is people      |              |
|             | have to        | you have       |                 |           | around you     |              |
|             | download       | motivation     |                 |           | it's           |              |
|             | majority of    | to complete    |                 |           | different. A   |              |
|             | things so you  | your task      |                 |           | lot of things  |              |
|             | won't          | because you    |                 |           | is             |              |
|             | interrupt it   | can leave      |                 |           | distracting    |              |
|             | half way       | then but       |                 |           | (when there    |              |
|             | through. I     | usually it's a |                 |           | are not)       |              |
|             | mainly watch   | problem for    |                 |           |                |              |
|             | the whole      | me and         |                 |           |                |              |
|             | video and      | sometimes it   |                 |           |                |              |

|              | 41 T            |              |             |                  |              | 1           |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
|              | then I          | was          |             |                  |              |             |
|              | respond to      | necessary so |             |                  |              |             |
|              | things.         | I really had |             |                  |              |             |
|              |                 | to force     |             |                  |              |             |
|              | For videos I    | myself       |             |                  |              |             |
|              | put             |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | headphones      |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | and then it's   |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | much easier.    |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | When she        |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | (narrator) is   |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | talking you     |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | won't wander    |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | around; that's  |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | great that it's |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | not just        |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | picture but     |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | voice too, it   |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | helps me a      |              |             |                  |              |             |
|              | lot.            |              |             |                  |              |             |
| Staying      | On my           |              | It was the  | When I solve     | I move       | We think    |
| focused when | mobile for      |              | same when   | the quizzes and  | everything   | we learned  |
| learning in  | example I       |              | reading a   | want to get a    | away from    | something   |
| general      | can't focus     |              | book        | certain number   | me and       | but we      |
| general      | because I       |              | assignment, | of points, I do  | keep the     | didn't. We  |
|              | have            |              | impossible  | it in the        | focus on it  | lose focus  |
|              | distractions    |              | from a      | evening when     | (the         | after 10    |
|              | but on laptop   |              | mobile      | it's quiet and   | material).   | mins of     |
|              | there is        |              | phone.      | then on my       | Have to      | study time. |
|              | nothing else    |              | (Asked      | laptop I do a    | stay strict  | I study and |
|              | to do. I have   |              | why)        | lot of research  | and turn off | then I look |
|              | Word open       |              | Because     | and it has to be | everything   |             |
|              | word open       |              | Decause     | and it has to be | everytining  |             |

| () If I turn  | something    | quiet.                           | else, and            | at TV and           |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| on the        | will pop up. | quici.                           | Facebook             | then                |
| internet      | win pop up.  | **                               | and that's it.       | If there            |
| (browser) I   |              | If there is                      | You can't            | were no             |
| know I'm      |              |                                  | do it                | mobile              |
| doing         |              | anything, I                      | differently          |                     |
|               |              | have to print it<br>out. I can't | -                    | phones<br>I'd be an |
| something     |              |                                  | because              |                     |
| wrong. () I   |              | study on                         | there is a lot<br>of | engineer. I         |
| throw my      |              | mobile or                        | _                    | study and           |
| phone in a    |              | laptop, I have                   | distractions         | then look           |
| room and      |              | to have it in                    | especially if        | at my               |
| work on       |              | hands. When I                    | you're on            | mobile              |
| laptop. That  |              | study, I have to                 | internet and         |                     |
| saves me.     |              | walk, talk with                  | then 500             |                     |
| And now       |              | myself.                          | ads open             |                     |
| notifications |              |                                  | and similar          |                     |
| have started  |              |                                  | nonsense.            |                     |
| to pop up on  |              |                                  | You really           |                     |
| my laptop     |              |                                  | have to              |                     |
| and I don't   |              |                                  | have a strict        |                     |
| know what to  |              |                                  | focus on it          |                     |
| do! I need to |              |                                  | otherwise            |                     |
| log off       |              |                                  | you won't            |                     |
| Facebook and  |              |                                  | do                   |                     |
| turn          |              |                                  | anything.            |                     |
| everything    |              |                                  | **                   |                     |
| off and       |              |                                  | I'm more of          |                     |
| then          |              |                                  | a book               |                     |
| () Really     |              |                                  | person. I            |                     |
| all           |              |                                  | have this            |                     |
| technology    |              |                                  | feeling of           |                     |
| should be     |              |                                  | pleasure.            |                     |

| moved to     |   | You    |          |
|--------------|---|--------|----------|
| another room | m | remen  | nber     |
| and study.   |   | more   | when     |
|              |   | you t  | ırn      |
|              |   | pages  | than     |
|              |   | when   |          |
|              |   |        | . This   |
|              |   | way,   | you      |
|              |   | have   |          |
|              |   | your   | hands    |
|              |   | to tak | e        |
|              |   | notes  | I        |
|              |   | mean   | you      |
|              |   | can d  | 0        |
|              |   | notes  | that     |
|              |   | way b  | out it's |
|              |   | better | like     |
|              |   | this ( | on       |
|              |   | paper  | )        |

In addition to what is included in table 40, students shared also interesting perspectives on the teaching-learning environment. Students shared that they appreciated the structure of the blended learning environment in which they are autonomous and watch videos at their own pace, but have the support from a teacher assistant should they need it; five out of eight students highlighted that in their interviews.

# 4.2.2 Summary of qualitative results

After reviewing the categories that emerged in the qualitative research (outlined in table 39) and the interview data (outlined in table 40), in this subchapter, a summary of qualitative results is presented in table 41. For each of the categories a description is given (extracted from table 39), and a summary of findings as expressed by eight students (in detail presented in table 40).

| Category   | Description  | Summary  |
|--|--|--|
|  | Approaches to lear   | ning   |
| Approach to and<br>organization of<br>learning                               | Students describing: (a) ways in<br>which they approached specific<br>tasks in this course unit or the<br>first exam, (b) general time<br>management skills and<br>organization of learning for this<br>course unit or in general  | Majority of students demonstrated<br>different approaches to learning,<br>which is in line with theory that the<br>same student can adopt different<br>approaches depending on several<br>criteria. There was one student that<br>showed only surface approach in<br>combination with strategic efforts,<br>and one that showed deep approach<br>with strategic effort. Generally,<br>students don't feel that they are well<br>organized in learning and they tend<br>to approach tasks too late but are<br>motivated by completing a task. |
| Impact of<br>perceived<br>content relevance<br>on learning and<br>motivation | Students describing their<br>personal interest in content they<br>are going through, as well as<br>their perceived relevance of<br>specific content for their future<br>and how these impacts their<br>approach to watching videos and<br>going through materials on the<br>LMS. | Students are driven by the need of the<br>content in the future and tend to<br>reflect on whether the content will be<br>needed for them. Students are more<br>appreciative of the content that they<br>perceive as relevant for the future.   |
|  | Experience with LMS (  | Moodle)  |
| Ways of and<br>reasons for using<br>materials from<br>LMS                    | Students describing ways<br>teachers are using the LMS,<br>when, how, and why they access<br>the content, and how easy or<br>difficult it is for them.   | Students go in Moodle for<br>announcements, updates, and exam<br>schedule and results. Overall,<br>Moodle seems to be used for 1-way<br>communication. Students feel<br>comfortable using Moodle; except<br>from one student that shared that in<br>the beginning it was challenging to<br>find his/her way around. It seems like<br>students appreciate having the<br>resources available anytime   |

| Table 41: | Summarv | of qualitative | results |
|-----------|---------|----------------|---------|
| 10000 11. | Summary | of quantante   | resuus  |

|                    | T                                  |   |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|                    |                                    | anywhere and accessing these when       |
|                    |                                    | they need them, also from home.         |
| Mobile use of      | Students describing if, when,      | It seems that students are aware of     |
| resources from     | how, and why they use their        | mobile availability and leverage it     |
| LMS                | mobile phones for accessing        | when they need it for any type of       |
|                    | material on Moodle.                | material; however, there is a strong    |
|                    |                                    | feeling on whether they want to use     |
|                    |                                    | mobile or desktop access with some      |
|                    |                                    | students being clear that they can      |
|                    |                                    | only use phone or only desktop          |
|                    |                                    | access                                  |
|                    | Experience with education          |   |
| Recognized         | Students describing their          | Students appreciate the level of        |
| technical and      | perception of general quality of   | details in videos, having them          |
| quality            | videos, including the language,    | available and well made. Details        |
| characteristics of | level of detail, and the audio and | such as zooming in when covering a      |
| educational        | visual components of videos        | specific part of software or accent of  |
| videos             |                                    | the narrator are noticed. Students      |
|                    |                                    | also appreciate having the visual and   |
|                    |                                    | the audio component in one              |
| General feedback   | Students describing their general  | Generally, students are happy with      |
| on using           | experience and feedback with       | this way of learning as it provides the |
| educational        | using educational videos and this  | flexibility to watch videos on their    |
| videos in          | format of teaching and learning.   | own pace and freedom to replay the      |
| learning process   | This section also includes (a)     | content when they need it. The level    |
|                    | presence and role of teacher and   | of detail was important for those that  |
|                    | general atmosphere in class, (b)   | do not know the material. There was     |
|                    | use cases and features of videos   | one student that did not appreciate     |
|                    | that are most helpful, (c)         | the blended learning format, mainly     |
|                    | relevance of previous knowledge    | because they missed the teacher         |
|                    | on the covered topic when          | actually teaching.                      |
|                    | watching and working with          | 5                                       |
|                    | videos, (d) potential to expand to | might benefit from this way of          |
|                    | other course units, (e) using      | teaching/learning, students thought     |
|                    | external online videos             | of subjects that had tasks included in  |
|                    |                                    | curriculum.                             |
|                    |                                    | When asked if they watch other          |
|                    |                                    | online videos, students shared the      |
|                    |                                    | same name of a teacher posting          |
|                    |                                    | mathematics videos online; some         |
|                    |                                    | students heard of it and use it, some   |
|                    |                                    | heard of it and don't use it although   |
|                    |                                    | they appreciate the educational         |
|                    |                                    | videos built for this class             |
|                    | Learner contro                     |   |
| Focusing on        | Students describing how they       | Earlier mentioned possibility to        |
| educational        | focus on educational videos on     | replay and re-access videos when        |
| videos             | individual basis and comparing     | needed was mentioned as one of the      |
|                    | focusing in classroom setting and  | key benefits of videos. When talking    |
|                    | at home                            | about keeping the focus on videos,      |

|  |  | students mentioned that it helps<br>when videos are watched together in<br>a classroom as they're motivated by<br>their peers focused on the same<br>thing, as well as having the sound<br>with the picture (audio, visual) helps;<br>one student plays music in<br>background and leverages the visual<br>steps   |
|--|--|--|
| Staying focused<br>when learning in<br>general | Students describing what can<br>take away their focus from<br>learning when learning in<br>general as well as when learning<br>online; comparing online<br>learning and learning from<br>books/papers. | General feedback is that it is not easy<br>to stay focused when learning<br>because of technology that surrounds<br>the students. Interestingly, students<br>outlined the benefits of technology<br>making the videos and material<br>available anytime anywhere but<br>struggle with keeping it under<br>control when learning. Social media<br>needs to be turned off, mobile phone<br>should be left in another room, all<br>notifications should be turned off<br>and then learning may begin. |

#### **4.3** Integrating the outcomes

Integrating quantitative and qualitative parts of a mixed study serves to answer the mixed study research question, in this case: *how do the outcomes of the interviews contribute to understanding the results gained through quantitative research?* 

In this subchapter, the outcomes of quantitative and qualitative study are integrated (Ivankova et al., 2006). Full integration of findings is shown below in table 42, where the quantitative research outputs were connected to the qualitative outputs. To start, students have expressed different approaches to learning and indicated that they take a different approach depending on their interest in topic or time constraints, which is in line with theory. Level of details and option to replay videos were flagged as key advantages of using videos in a blended learning environment regardless of the approach to learning. Three students with deep approach to learning in this subject (1, 5, 6) did not mention completing videos so they can simply leave and enjoy their day, but were rather focused on the value videos brought to them, while students with dominant surface approach in this subject shared that they want to complete the videos so they can leave and do what they want (2, 3, 7). Relevance of content for future was important for students regardless of their approach to learning and students tend to be more interested in content that they perceive will be needed. Students with dominant deep approach appreciate the on demand availability of announcements and detailed materials on LMS and use the material proactively sometimes; one student with strong strategic (organized) approach noticed that there is no use going in just for notification because they get that elsewhere anyway. Students mainly feel comfortable using LMS, although one student with surface approach shared they had issues finding their way around in the beginning. Regardless of approach to learning, keeping focus on learning seems to be a challenge because of distractions and notifications. Interestingly, students outlined the benefits of technology making the videos and material available anytime anywhere but struggle with keeping it under control when learning, particularly on mobile phones where students seem to prefer one way over other (mobile vs desktop) and those with deep approach clarify how they leverage the power of each (students 5, 6, and 8 for example). Finally, students appreciated the structure of the blended learning environment in which they are autonomous and can watch videos at their own pace, but have the support from a teacher assistant should they need it; four out of eight students highlighted that in their interviews. One student that was not fond of a blended learning environment and also expressed surface approach in this subject, referred to availability of teacher as less of an advantage because students don't interact with them as they wait to finish up their task and leave.

Table 42: Integrating quantitative and qualitative outcomes

| Qualitative<br>upper level<br>category | Summary of the upper level category  |
|--|--|
| Approache<br>s to<br>learning          | Majority of students demonstrated different approaches to learning, which is in line with theory that the same student can adopt different approaches depending on several criteria. There was one student that showed only surface approach in combination with strategic efforts, and one that showed deep approach with strategic effort. Generally, students don't feel that they are well strategic in learning and they tend to approach tasks too late but are motivated by completing a task.<br>Students are driven by the need of the content in future and tend to reflect on whether the content will be needed for them.<br>Students are more appreciative of the content that they perceive as relevant for the future.  |
| Experience<br>with e-<br>learning      | Students appreciate the level of details in videos, having them available and well made. Details such as zooming in when covering a specific part of software or accent of the narrator are noticed. Students also appreciate having the visual and the audio component in one. Generally, students are happy with this way of learning as it provides the flexibility to watch videos on their own pace and freedom to replay the content when they need it. The level of detail was important for those that do not know the material. There was one student that did not appreciate the blended learning format, mainly because they missed the teacher actually teaching. When asked about other subjects that might benefit from this way of teaching/learning, students thought of subjects that had tasks included in curriculum. When asked if they watch other online videos, students shared the same name of a teaching posting mathematics videos online; some students heard of it and use it, some heard of it and don't use it although they appreciate the educational videos built for this class |
| Learner<br>control                     | Earlier mentioned possibility to replay and re-access videos when needed was mentioned as one of the key benefits of videos.<br>When talking about keeping the focus on videos, students mentioned that it helps when videos are watched together in a classroom<br>as they're motivated by their peers focused on the same thing, as well as having the sound with the picture (audio, visual) helps;<br>one student plays music in background and leverages the visual steps.<br>General feedback is that it is not easy to stay focused when learning because of technology that surrounds the students. Social<br>media needs to be turned off, mobile phone should be left in another room, all notifications should be turned off and then learning<br>may begin.  |

| Experiencecommunication. StExperiencechallenging to findwith LMSaccessing these who(Moodle)It seems that studenis a strong feeling of | Students go in Moodle for announcements, updates, and exam schedule and results. Overall, Moodle seems to be used for 1-way communication. Students feel comfortable using Moodle; except from one student that shared that in the beginning it was challenging to find their way around. It seems like students appreciate having the resources available anytime anywhere and accessing these when they need them, also from home.<br>It seems that students are aware of mobile availability and leverage it when they need it for any type of material; however, there is a strong feeling on whether they want to use mobile or desktop access with some students being clear that they can only use phone or only desktop access<br>antitative Qualitative |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
|   | Student 1<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>deep and<br>quite<br>strategic<br>approach,<br>with one<br>indicator<br>of surface<br>approach.  | Student 2<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>surface<br>approach<br>with one<br>indicator of<br>deep<br>approach.<br>Feels<br>topics in<br>practices<br>would be<br>relevant for<br>the future<br>so is<br>interested<br>in them | Student 3<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>surface<br>approach<br>and lack of<br>strategic<br>approach;<br>lack of<br>interest in<br>content is<br>demotivatin<br>g | Student 4<br>Does not<br>express<br>any direct<br>indicator<br>of an<br>approach<br>to<br>learning | Student 5<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>deep<br>approach<br>and<br>adaptabilit<br>y in<br>strategic<br>approach,<br>with one<br>indicator<br>for surface<br>approach | Student 6<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>deep<br>approach.<br>Focused<br>on<br>integrating<br>parts in<br>whole | Student 7<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>surface<br>approach<br>for this<br>subject<br>and<br>indicates<br>deep<br>approach<br>for other<br>topics that<br>are of<br>more<br>relevance | Student 8<br>Expresses<br>mainly<br>deep<br>approach<br>and strong<br>strategic<br>approach.<br>Strong<br>feeling on<br>relevance<br>of content<br>and<br>focusing on<br>things that<br>will be<br>needed in<br>future |  |

| Factor 1                     | Factor 2                          | Cor<br>rela |  |   |   |   |   |   |  |             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|-------------|
| Factor 1                     | Factor 2                          | tion        |  |   |   |   |   |   |  |             |
| Experience with e-learning   |                                   |             | Experience   | with videos +   | Experience v                              | vith Moodle   | (Ways and re  | easons for us   | ing materials  | s from LMS) |
| Deep                         | Experience<br>with e-<br>learning | +           | Appreciate<br>s the level<br>of details  | Appreciate<br>s the audio<br>component  | Appreciates<br>the replay<br>functionalit | Appreciat<br>es this<br>way of  | Appreciate<br>s the<br>videos and   | Appreciate<br>s the<br>videos,  | Not a fan<br>of videos<br>for                                  |             |
| Surface                      | Experience<br>with e-<br>learning | -           | in videos,<br>appreciates<br>having  | and details,<br>notices<br>specific   | y and finds<br>learning<br>with videos    | learning<br>and gives<br>advantage  | says it<br>helped<br>them. Goes   | references<br>them<br>before and  | learning,<br>misses the<br>teacher                             |             |
| Strategic<br>(organized<br>) | Experience<br>with e-<br>learning | +           | visual and<br>audio<br>component<br>,<br>appreciates<br>videos are<br>in Croatian<br>language<br>*<br>Generally,<br>fond of<br>this type of<br>teaching,<br>appreciates<br>flexibility<br>of<br>completing<br>task and<br>possibility<br>to replay<br>videos and<br>having | accent of<br>the<br>narrator.<br>Appreciate<br>s the<br>videos for<br>topics they<br>do not<br>know well.<br>Appreciate<br>s the<br>videos<br>when<br>they're not<br>fully able<br>to focus | the best<br>way                           | to video<br>over<br>paper<br>Recogniz<br>es the<br>detail of<br>the video<br>and<br>having a<br>detailed<br>overview<br>ensures<br>that things<br>are<br>remember<br>ed | back to<br>videos<br>should they<br>need a<br>refresher.<br>Only<br>watches<br>what is<br>useful and<br>what they<br>don't know<br>already.<br>Appreciate<br>s the<br>custom<br>education<br>videos but<br>do not use<br>other<br>online<br>available<br>material | after class.<br>Appreciate<br>s the<br>details,<br>screen<br>capture<br>and<br>technical<br>details that<br>ease the<br>use of the<br>videos.<br>*<br>Earlier<br>had low<br>knowledge<br>of excel<br>and<br>appreciate<br>s the<br>details in<br>videos and | teaching<br>content<br>and finds<br>the "old<br>way"<br>better |             |

|             |             |   | detailed            |                    |                    |               |                       | their       |                |                   |
|-------------|-------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
|             |             |   | notes               |                    |                    |               |                       | availabilit |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | y to learn  |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | new         |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | things,     |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | flags       |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | relevance   |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | of detailed |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | videos for  |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | students    |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | with no     |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | experience  |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | . Watches   |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | other       |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | online      |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | videos,     |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | self-       |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | directed to |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | learn new   |                |                   |
|             |             |   |                     |                    |                    |               |                       | things      |                |                   |
| Lear        | ner control |   |                     |                    | cusing on edu      | cational vide | , , ,                 | ocused when |                |                   |
| Deep        | Learner     | + | Feels the           | Appreciate         | Reports            |               | Solves                |             | Easier to      | Turns off         |
|             | control     |   | main                | s watching         | they get           |               | quizzes in            |             | focus on       | the sound         |
| Surface     | Learner     | - | problem             | videos             | distracted         |               | the evening           |             | videos in      | and plays         |
|             | control     |   | today is<br>lack of | together in class, | by<br>notification |               | alone in              |             | class when     | music in the      |
|             |             |   | focus.              | under              | when using         |               | quiet<br>surroundin   |             | everyone<br>is | une<br>background |
| Strategic   |             |   | Focuses             | supervision        | phones for         |               | g. Prefers            |             | together;      | when              |
| (organized  | Learner     | + | better              | super vision       | completing         |               | g. Flefels<br>printed |             | strong         | watching          |
| (UI gainzeu | control     | т | when in             |                    | tasks; uses        |               | material vs           |             | peer           | videos.           |
| ,           |             |   | class.              |                    | mobile             |               | online                |             | influence.     | Aware of          |
|             |             |   | Completes           |                    | anyway as          |               | material to           |             | To stay        | difficulties      |
|             |             | L | 20mpieres           | 1                  |                    |               |                       |             | = 0 0.00 j     |                   |

| Factors affecting the use of         | one video<br>and then<br>does a<br>break<br>To stay<br>focused,<br>need to<br>remove<br>phone and<br>log off<br>from<br>internet  | e with Moodl  | they can do<br>tasks<br>privately<br>that way   | reasons for u  | connect<br>thoughts in<br>a written<br>form  | ls from LMS   | focused in<br>general<br>has to<br>remove all<br>technolog<br>y so there<br>are no<br>distraction<br>. Prefers<br>paper over<br>screen so<br>can more<br>easily<br>leave<br>notes<br><b>; Mobile (ph</b> | when<br>focusing on<br>content and<br>gets<br>distracted<br>by<br>technology  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| LMS                                  | <b>I I I I I</b>  |   |   |  | from LMS   |   |  |   |
| General experience<br>and use of LMS | Appreciate<br>s tracking<br>attendance<br>on Moodle<br>and<br>availability<br>of scripts<br>on mobile<br>*<br>Does<br>quizzes on<br>laptop,<br>can't do it<br>on mobile | Uses<br>materials<br>from<br>Moodle<br>after class<br>if they did<br>not pay<br>attention.<br>Appreciate<br>examples<br>of exams.<br>*<br>Does<br>quizzes at<br>home, | Had<br>problems<br>when<br>finding<br>their way<br>around in<br>LMS when<br>they first<br>started | Uses<br>LMS only<br>for<br>announce<br>ments<br>*<br>Adamant<br>on mobile<br>use; can<br>only do<br>quizzes<br>on laptop | Uses LMS<br>to review<br>uploaded<br>tasks,<br>check<br>quizzes,<br>checks<br>announcem<br>ents.<br>*<br>Uses<br>mainly<br>laptop,<br>mobile<br>when | Appreciate<br>s exam<br>announce<br>ments,<br>exam<br>results.<br>Appreciate<br>s<br>availabilit<br>y of<br>material if<br>they were<br>sick and<br>can | Appreciate<br>the ability<br>to access<br>material<br>from<br>home, "if<br>you are<br>interested<br>and if you<br>need it"<br>*<br>Uses<br>phone for<br>texts and<br>calls and                           | Only use<br>LMS for<br>this subject;<br>all others<br>put<br>announcem<br>ents only so<br>there is no<br>reason to<br>log in.<br>Does not<br>like using<br>mobile<br>phones<br>because of |

|            |                   |   |   | sometimes      |                 |                | reviewing       | reference     | cannot          | notification   |
|------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
|            |                   |   |   | on mobile      |                 |                | material        | these later.  | work on it;     | s              |
|            |                   |   |   | on moone       |                 |                | with            | *             | used it         | 5              |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                | someone         | Uses          | however         |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                | someone         | mobile        | twice to        |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                |                 | and           | solve           |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                |                 | desktop       | quizzes         |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                |                 | interchang    | quilles         |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                |                 | eably,        |                 |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                |                 | depending     |                 |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                |                 | on mood       |                 |                |
|            |                   |   | Reports   |                | Reports no      | Reports        | Reports no      |               |                 | Reports        |
|            |                   |   | that they   |                | anxiety         | feeling        | anxiety         |               |                 | feeling        |
|            |                   |   | feel  |                | when using      | "ok"           | when using      |               |                 | completely     |
|            |                   |   | comfortabl  |                | LMS             | when           | LMS but         |               |                 | comfortable    |
| Surface    | LMS:              | + | e using   |                |                 | using          | anxiety that    |               |                 | using LMS      |
|            | Anxiety           | - | LMS   |                |                 | LMS            | they will       |               |                 | 8              |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                | miss some       |               |                 |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                | info on         |               |                 |                |
|            |                   |   |   |                |                 |                | LMS             |               |                 |                |
|            | LMS:              |   | <b>XX</b> 7   | 1 1 1 1 /      |                 |                |                 | 1 .           | 1               |                |
| Deep       | Social            | + | was not ex  | plored in deta | il in interview |                |                 | udents are en | couraged to us  | se it for this |
|            | influence         |   |   |                |                 | cours          | se unit         |               |                 |                |
| Strategic  | LMS:              |   | Was not av  | nlarad in data | il in interview | . I MS is au   | norted and at   | udanta ara an | pours and to up | a it for this  |
| (organized | Social            | + | was not ex  | piored in deta |                 |                |                 | udents are en | couraged to us  | se it for this |
| )          | influence         |   |   | course unit    |                 |                |                 |               |                 |                |
|            | ing-learning      |   |   |                | Тоэ             | ching_loarn    | ing environm    | ont           |                 |                |
| env        | vironment         |   |   |                | 100             | ching-learn    | ing environm    |               |                 |                |
|            | <b>Teaching</b> - |   | Teaching_   | learning envi  | ronment analy   | sis was not tl | he focus of the | interview. re | searcher focu   | sed on other   |
| Deep       | learning          | + | <ul> <li>Teaching – learning environment analysis was not the focus of the interview; researcher for constructs based on research priorities and inductive approach recommendation</li> </ul> |                |                 |                |                 |               |                 |                |
| Беср       | environme         | Г |   |                |                 | i proritico a  | na madetive a   |               | michigations.   |                |
|            | nt                |   |   |                |                 |                |                 |               |                 |                |

| Surface                      | Teaching -<br>learning<br>environme<br>nt | - | In general, students appreciated the structure of the blended learning environment in which they are autonomous and can watch videos at their own pace, but have the support from a teacher assistant should they need it; four out of eight students highlighted that in their interviews |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Strategic<br>(organized<br>) | Teaching -<br>learning<br>environme<br>nt | + |  |

### **5** DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION

The last chapter summarizes the key results in discussion and then by showcasing the research through key contributions. After, limitations of the research as well as implications for further research are outlined.

### 5.1 Discussion

### Quantitative research

Main goal of this research was to improve the knowledge on approaches to learning in a blended learning environment. The mixed method study started with a quantitative research.

The sample for the quantitative part of the research included 578 students from 7 course units, indicating that the subject to item ratio for conducting factor analysis is substantial (Hair et al., 1998, p. 171). Details on quantitative sample are available in chapter <u>3.2.1 Quantitative sample</u> and data collection.

The questionnaire used in this research consisted of 59 items grouped from five different research resources. Validation of the instrument was conducted by confirmatory factor analysis. The measurement model from SEM was used to outline the correlations between constructs. Missing data was addressed by linear imputation where all cases with two or more missing values were excluded from the research, leaving the final number of cases at 521 students. MLM estimator was used as an estimation technique for the measurement model. After completing and reviewing the first measurement model, two items with factor loadings smaller than 0.32 were removed from the model and modification indices were added, where it made sense, to improve the model. A similar process for confirmatory factor analysis for approaches to learning was most recently followed by (Dobi Barišić, 2018) in her doctoral thesis. Detailed description of data analysis procedures and stages of SEM are available in chapter <u>3.2.4 Data analysis</u>, and the actual measurement models are available in subchapters under <u>4.1.1 Questionnaire validation</u>.

Results of the reliability analysis, explained in detail in chapter <u>4.1.1.3 Reliability</u> showed that the scales have a high level of reliability, with surface approach scoring at 0.62, still above the limit of 0.6 (Hair et al., 2014, p. 90), but smaller than usually accepted 0.7. Cronbach alpha is sensitive on number of items in scale; given there are three items in surface approach construct, it is expected to have a slightly lower alpha. The surface approach alpha was also below 0.7 in the original research (ETL Project, n.d.) and in similar research (Parpala et al., 2013) indicating

that further work is needed to ensure a high alpha for surface approach. Also, composite reliability for this construct is smaller than expected 0.7, which is a limitation in the research and should be looked into in further research. In pilot research, Cronbach alpha for surface approach was 0.7 and CR was 0.74, which were slightly better values (Bralić, 2018). After surface approach, the second construct worth discussing on reliability is learner control. In the original research, Cronbach alpha for this construct was 0.59 and in another following research 0.58 (Jung et al., 2019). In pilot research, learner control alpha was 0.59 (Bralić, 2018) so reliability was improved by adding an additional item to this scale with alpha of 0.71 in the main research. CR however is smaller than 0.7, also being one of the limitations of the research.

The final measurement model, available in <u>Appendix B</u> showed good fit of empirical data with the hypothesized measurement model; goodness of fit details are available in Table 16: GOF indicators for Model 2. The good fit confirmed the factorial validity of the questionnaire and allowed further analysis to explore the relationships between constructs.

#### Factors in the measurement model

First, relationship between each of the three approaches to learning is established. Deep approach is characterized by an intention to understand the ideas and by connecting them with previously acquired knowledge and experience. The surface approach is characterized by the intention to cope with course requirements and reproducing knowledge by treating the course as unrelated bits of knowledge (Entwistle, 2009, p. 36). Students with strategic approach tend to approach learning with the goal of achieving a good grade and in some research an organized approach is mentioned, as an equivalent to the strategic approach (Entwistle et al., 2002).

A positive correlation between strategic and deep approach (.616) and a negative correlation between deep and surface approach (-.289) as well as between strategic and surface (-.154) approach was found. This is in line with previous research (Dobi Barišić, 2018, p. 85; Entwistle & Tait, 2013; Valadas et al., 2010) and indicates the direction of correlations of other constructs with each of the approaches to learning.

### Experience with e-learning

Experience with e-learning was measured by the E-LS scale of (Ginns & Ellis, 2009), designed to evaluate the experience with information technology, online learning, and online communication, within the overall course experience.

This study has found that there is a **positive** correlation between **experience with e-learning** and **deep** (.547) and **strategic** approach to learning (.289), and a <u>negative</u> correlation with <u>surface</u> approach (-.339), p < 0.05. Established positive correlation between deep and strategic approach indicated this behavior; deep and strategic approaches correlating with experience with e-learning in one direction and surface approach correlating with experience with e-learning in the opposite direction.

E-learning has to have a complementary role in students' university experience (Ginns & Ellis, 2009). In this research, using the e-Learning scale (E-LS) of (Ginns & Ellis, 2009), a positive correlation between experience with e-learning and deep and strategic approach was found, meaning that higher scores on experience with e-learning are connected to higher scores on deep and strategic scales.

In pilot research, results were similar. Experience with e-learning was in pilot research observed as bad, average, and good based on overall score on the e-learning experience scale. Students with good experience with e-learning had higher scores on the deep and strategic approach scales (Bralić, 2018)

### Learner control

Learner control was measured by a scale of (Hung et al., 2010) designed to evaluate learner control, including directing progress and keeping focus when learning online, as a part of assessing overall learner readiness for online learning. One additional item was added to the original scale.

This study has found that there is a **positive** correlation between **learner control** and **deep** (.513) and **strategic** approach to learning (.447), a <u>negative</u> correlation with <u>surface</u> approach (-.296), p < 0.05. Established positive correlation between deep and strategic approach indicated this behavior; deep and strategic approaches correlating with learner control in one direction and surface approach correlating with learner control in the opposite direction.

In earlier research, control was flagged as one of the key considerations when building a learning environment and was evaluated in different ways (Hung et al., 2010; Sorgenfrei et al., 2013; Taipjutorus et al., 2012). It was found that teachers might need to help students develop self-directed learning and learner-control skills and attitudes, particularly when it comes to online learning context (Hung et al., 2010). In this research, using the scale of (Hung et al., 2010), a positive correlation between learner control and deep and strategic approach was

found, meaning that higher level of control are connected to higher scores on deep and strategic scales.

### Anxiety when using LMS

Anxiety when using LMS is one of two factors affecting the use of LMS and was measured by a scale of (Simeonova et al., 2014; Venkatesh et al., 2003) designed to evaluate whether there is fear or apprehension present when using an LMS.

This study has found that there is a **positive** correlation between anxiety when using LMS (.193) and **surface** approach to learning, p < 0.05. Correlations between anxiety when using LMS and other approaches to learning were not statistically significant. Earlier, it was found that approach to learning is influenced by anxiety, where presence of anxiety was associated with surface approach (Fransson, 1977; Marton & Säljö, 1997). In this research, using the scale of (Simeonova et al., 2014; Venkatesh et al., 2003), a positive correlation between anxiety and surface approach was found, meaning that higher levels of anxiety are connected to higher scores on surface approach to learning scales.

### Social influence when using LMS

Social influence when using LMS is one of two factors affecting the use of LMS and was measured by a scale of (Simeonova et al., 2014; Venkatesh et al., 2003) designed to evaluate whether there is influence from peers, teachers or institution on using an LMS.

This study has found that there is a **positive** correlation between **social influence when using LMS** and **deep** (.348) and **strategic** approach to learning (.146), p < 0.05. Correlation with surface approach was not statistically significant. Established positive correlation between deep and strategic approach indicated this behavior; deep and strategic approaches correlating with social influence when using LMS in the same direction.

Having LMS in place in institutions and classrooms around the world, social influence of peers is an important element of the environment. In this research, using the scale of (Simeonova et al., 2014; Venkatesh et al., 2003), a positive correlation between social influence and deep and strategic approach was found, meaning that higher scores on social influence when using LMS scale are connected to higher scores on deep and strategic scales.

### Teaching-learning environment

Teaching-learning environment was measured by a scale in *Shortened Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (SETLQ)* (ETL Project, Universities of Edinburgh, 2005), that looked at common elements of the teaching-learning environment that have demonstrated to be important for students perceptions and the adopted approaches to learning: aims and congruence, choice allowed, teaching and learning, set work and feedback, assessing understanding, staff enthusiasm and support from staff and students, and interest and enjoyment.

This study has found that there is a **positive** correlation between **teaching-learning environment** and **deep** (.622) and **strategic** approach to learning (.305), a <u>negative</u> correlation with <u>surface</u> approach (-.513), p < 0.05. Established positive correlation between deep and strategic approach indicated this behavior; deep and strategic approaches correlating with teaching-learning environment in one direction and surface approach correlating with teaching-learning environment in the opposite direction.

In this research, using the scale from the Shortened Experiences with Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (ETL Project, Universities of Edinburgh, 2005) a positive correlation between teaching-learning environment and deep and strategic approach was found, meaning that higher scores on teaching-learning environment scale are connected to higher scores on deep and strategic scales. This correlation is in line with previous research (Campbell et al., 2001; Entwistle et al., 2002; Fryer & Ginns, 2018; Trigwell et al., 1999).

An overview of supported and rejected hypotheses, along with the strength and the direction of the hypotheses is available in chapter 4.1.1.4 Hypothesis testing, in Table 22: Hypothesis testing: supported and rejected hypotheses.

### **Differences between groups of students**

When looking at differences between groups of students, there was indeed a significant difference in deep, surface, and strategic approach to learning between groups of students.

### Gender

Female students scored higher on deep and strategic approach to learning than male students, while male students scored higher on surface approach to learning than female students.

Findings are in line with some similar research (Lazarević & Trebješanin, 2013; Senemoğlu, 2011), and different from some other research where male students perceive themselves as having clear goals related to their studies (Andreou et al., 2006) or there was no difference based on gender found (Cebeci et al., 2013)

Pilot research also did not indicate that there is a difference in approach to learning based on gender (Bralić, 2018). This could potentially be because the pilot sample included a different study area (at FOI) and a course taught at a higher study year.

### Course unit

A significant difference in surface and strategic approaches to learning between students from different course units was found.

- Students from one of the faculties of Economics scored highest on surface approach and lowest on strategic approach.
- Students from another faculty of Economics scored highest on strategic approach.
- Students from one of the faculties of Philosophy scored lowest on surface approach.

For surface approach, four significant differences were captured:

- between course units 1 and: 2, 6, 4, 7.

For strategic approach, five significant differences were captured:

- between course units 7 and: 2, 3, 4, 6
- between course units 5 and 6

There are, as shown, various elements that influence the approach to learning and area of study could be one of these elements according to (Cebeci et al., 2013; Senemoğlu, 2011; Smith & Miller, 2005). Similar research on differences in approaches to learning between disciplines in social sciences was not located; above referenced articles were focused on comparison for example between humanities and math and science or law and medicine.

#### Table 43: Course units and surface and strategic approach

|                | Mean rank        |                    |  |  |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Course<br>unit | Surface approach | Strategic approach |  |  |
| 1              | 171.59           | 247.29             |  |  |
| 2              | 265.31           | 267.49             |  |  |
| 3              | 252.69           | 285.74             |  |  |
| 4              | 273.24           | 268.70             |  |  |
| 5              | 203.48           | 189.00             |  |  |
| 6              | 271.96           | 290.22             |  |  |
| 7              | 279.18           | 178.84             |  |  |

### **Use of MOOCs**

Students participating in a MOOC scored higher on deep approach to learning than students who did not participate in a MOOC. The benefits of enriching traditionally taught courses with MOOCs have been laid out earlier in <u>chapter 2.1.4.2 Massive Open Online Courses</u>; adding this information is important in establishing teaching learning environment and would direct further research into establishing causality and exploring whether this correlation is influenced by other factors.

### Use of videos

Students who used educational videos scored higher on deep and strategic approach to learning scales than students who did not use the videos. Students who did not use educational videos scored higher on surface approach to learning than students who did use the videos.

Pilot research indicated different outcome; there, surface approach was positively correlated with the use of educational videos. The reason for this might lie in the sample of the pilot research with a large part of the sample using educational videos.

### **Qualitative research**

Eight semi-structured interviews were conducted with students within one faculty, participating in two course units. Data was analyzed using general inductive approach (Thomas, 2006) during which five upper categories and eight categories below them were defined.

Here, a brief description of key findings is outlined.

Majority of students demonstrated different approaches to learning, which is in line with theory that the same student can adopt different approaches depending on several criteria. Generally, students don't feel that they are well organized in learning and they tend to approach tasks too late but are motivated by completing a task. Students are more appreciative of the content that they perceive as relevant for the future and feel motivated to go through it. Students log in to LMS (Moodle) for announcements, updates, and exam schedule and results. Overall, Moodle seems to be used for one-way communication and students feel comfortable using it. It seems like students appreciate having the resources available anytime. It seems that students are aware of mobile availability and leverage it when they need it; however, there is a strong feeling on whether they prefer to use mobile or desktop.

Generally, students are happy with this blended learning environment created with the educational videos as it provides the flexibility to watch videos at their own pace and freedom to replay the content when they need it. The level of detail in content but also when presenting (for example zooming in and out) was much appreciated and was particularly important for those that do not know the material. The possibility to replay and re-access videos when needed was mentioned as one of the key benefits of videos. Also, having the sound with the picture (audio, visual) helps. This is in line with recommendations for developing custom educational videos (Brame, 2016; Thomson et al., 2014). When talking about keeping the focus on videos, students mentioned that it helps when videos are watched together in a classroom as they're motivated by their peers focused on the same thing and have also outlined that having a teaching assistant present to help answer any questions is important for their learning process. General feedback and the value of proper blending is in line with previous research, for example (Kelly et al., 2009).

General feedback is that it is not easy to stay focused when learning because of technology that surrounds the students. Interestingly, students outlined the benefits of technology making the videos and material available anytime anywhere but struggle with keeping it under control when learning. Social media needs to be turned off, mobile phone should be left in another room, all notifications should be turned off and then learning may begin.

Qualitative results of these particular course units analysis align with the literature where advantages of blended learning include:

- Greater flexibility of time (when applicable and supported) (Bouhnik & Marcus, 2006; Demetriadis & Pombortsis, 2007; Sitzmann, Kraiger, Stewart, & Wisher, 2006) – students in this study appreciated accessing content when and where they needed it and appreciated the freedom given to complete them during class or at home, at their own pace.
- Time for reflection, freedom for students to express thoughts and ask questions (Caravias, 2015; Chamberlin & Moon, 2005; Liaw et al., 2007) having content available to be completed at their own pace was looked at fondly, where the teacher being available to answer any questions was seen as a great addition to the students' learning experience

As mentioned earlier, the importance of communication and/or collaboration among students and teachers as one of the key elements in achieving learning goals, satisfaction, and/or creating a deep learning experience was outlined in multiple research (Bates, 2015; Hacker & Niederhauser, 2000; Jones DeLotell et al., 2010; Lee & Rofe, 2016; So & Brush, 2008).

Similar idea is shared by students in this study: having a teacher and fellow students available to support and answer questions that might come up while watching the videos in classroom is outlined as very important.

- Meeting different needs and learning styles (Caravias, 2015; Ho et al., 2006) although generally students all outlined that having material that complemented their learning with audio and visual support, some emphasized the audio component and some others the visual component. Particularly, some students did not have a lot of knowledge in the area and those tend to be the ones that appreciated the availability of content and the detail of the videos as well as the replaying options
- Increased satisfaction and motivation to learn (Baepler et al., 2014; Kim et al., 2014; Kiviniemi, 2014; Klein et al., 2006) all but one student perceived the availability of video lessons as very positive, helping them on their study journey

# 5.2 Contribution

Each of the proposed contributions of this research will now be looked at and commented further.

# - Expanding the existing theory of approaches to learning in blended learning environment through quantitative and qualitative research

Through literature review, key concepts in blended learning and approaches to learning theory were defined. By outlining the benefits and challenges with blended learning environment and summarizing key considerations when building a blended learning environment, including experience with e-learning, learner control, factors influencing use of LMS, as well as educational videos and MOOCs often used to build such an environment and relating each of these to approaches learning, the theory on approaches to learning was brought into this new learning environment. This was done through quantitative analysis first, following the literature review and questionnaire developed, and then through qualitative approach in which the experience with learning in a setting like this was evaluated together with approaches to learning in a setting like this was evaluated together with approaches to learning in a setting like this was evaluated together with approaches to learning in a setting like this was evaluated together with approaches to learning in a setting like the integration of outcomes provided insights in <u>Chapter 4.3 Integrating the outcomes</u>

# - Developing a reliable and valid instrument for analyzing approaches to learning in a blended learning environment

Developed instrument consisted of eight key constructs that were analyzed in this research: experience with e-learning, learner control, factors influencing use of LMS (anxiety, social influence), teaching-learning environment, deep, strategic, and surface approach to learning. Reasons for including these constructs are outlined in chapter <u>3.2.3.1 Questionnaire characteristics</u>. Content and construct (factorial, nomological) validity were introduced showing that the data fits the model well. Reliability was introduced to evaluate the reliability of scales showing satisfactory levels for all scales, with areas of improvement.

# - Testing the hypothesis on correlations between each of the approaches to learning and key characteristics and concepts: experience with e-learning, control, anxiety and social influence when using LMS and experience with teaching and learning environment

Hypotheses between the abovementioned constructs and each of the approaches to learning were tested in measurement model in structural equation modeling, with full list of results in

<u>chapter 4.1.1.4 Hypothesis testing</u>. Results indicated that in this research there is a statistically significant positive correlation between deep and strategic approach to learning and experience with e-learning, learner control, social influence when using LMS, and teaching-learning environment, as well as a positive correlation between surface approach and anxiety when using LMS. All of the hypotheses were further commented and compared with earlier research in chapter <u>5.1 Discussion</u>. This is a good first start to building a solid blended learning environment taking approaches to learning into account. Impacting positive perspectives on these concepts are good first steps in building a blended learning environment that supports deep approach to learning.

# - Providing the possibility to expand other research and models of student learning or online resource use with the outcomes of this research

There is a series of other research in the field of technology acceptance that could be relevant for blended learning, i.e. its e-component, for example Technology Acceptance Model (TAM), Unified Theory of Acceptance and Use of Technology (UTAUT), or DeLone and McLean model. These models could potentially include approaches to learning and constructs covered in this research to study the relationships between these constructs and yield further conclusions, particularly knowing the correlations between each of the approaches to learning and some of these constructs. In learning, other models such as various learning styles, or more concrete, the study process research of John Biggs (Biggs, Kember, & Leung, 2001) could be further looked at and expanded knowing the results of this research.

# - Opportunity to apply this research methodology in investigating the experience of students and their approaches to learning in a fully online learning environment (important area)

Fully online learning environments are an incredibly important part of modern education, not just for students but also for adult learners in general. Keeping the research alive in this area is of strategic importance for life-long learning projects and evaluating the experience of learners with e-learning. This, along with providing and ensuring full control over learning and mitigating the anxiety of using online systems, might yield good results in achieving deep approach in learning in online education that is traditionally burdened with drop out rates and low levels of focus.

There is additional practical contribution of this research; results can be used in analyzing blended learning environments and when developing teaching-learning environment.

When developing a blended learning environment, teachers and institutions can take into account the outputs of this research and by creating an environment in which the online component is well integrated in classroom teaching, providing the right level of control, mitigating anxiety from using LMS, supporting the use of LMS, and by building a high quality teaching-learning environment facilitate a high quality blended learning environment.

### 5.3 Limitations

First of all, the sample in the quantitative part of this study includes social science students in selected group of subjects. Anything that is not a completely random sample can be seen as a limitation of a research. In educational research, it is challenging to have a random sample, due to various limitations such as availability of audience and time and resource constraints. Because of not having a random sample, the researcher needs to be careful when interpreting the results of this and any similar study. In qualitative part, students were also selected in a non-fully random way so conclusions should also be interpreted with care.

Second, the topic of this research covers blended learning and approaches to learning. This is not to say that there are no other elements in blended learning that should be taken into account and added to the relationships. In this research, some technological and pedagogical perspectives were introduced, but there might be others that were not included.

In quantitative part a survey was used; students self-reporting on a scale of set items is always a limitation as an objective measure is removed from the equation; this is a known limitation of survey method. In interview, several verification methods were implemented; if this research was only focused on qualitative method, a parallel coding process would have been a solid way to re-check the outputs of the interview.

Any relationship listed in the research outputs can be impacted by other elements, so the results always need to be taken with care as there might be forces not accounted for in a research. For example, strategic approach is higher for students who use educational videos but this difference can be impacted by field of study, or course unit, or other not observed factors.

Further, exploring the differences in approach to learning based on whether videos and MOOCs are a part of the final grade was removed from the focus of the research because students were not providing clear answers. In further research, this should either be rephrased or manually added as a variable by the researcher after talking to the teacher within each of the course units.

Finally, reliability of scales show an acceptable level, but for some scales, surface approach and learner control namely, a slightly lower alpha and composite reliability score than for other scales indicate that there is room for improvement.

### **5.4 Implications for further research**

After reviewing the contributions and limitations of the research, a list of implications for further research can be outlined.

To address the limitation of **sample**, the research should be conducted with other groups of students and results can be compared to verify the findings, both in quantitative and in qualitative part of the study. This is also needed given the fact that this is a very "local" research, focused on a small subset of student population in Croatia. Further repeated research needs to be conducted in other countries and educational systems, as well as learning environments to solidify the results and expand the idea. Differences in approaches to learning in **study areas** should be investigated further. This sample only included social sciences faculties and expanding the research in other study areas, such as humanities, natural and applied sciences or formal sciences might reveal further differences in approaches to learning, particularly in blended learning environments.

With the changing technological landscape, it is prudent to review the literature and **update** the idea of blended learning environment and its core considerations, as well as keep the existing constructs updated.

Further, the **scales** should be expanded, potentially by using another instrument for evaluating the approaches to learning and rethinking the learner control construct. The Shortened Experiences of Teaching and Learning questionnaire had four item scales for strategic (organized effort) and surface approach which created some difficulties when analyzing data and assessing reliability. By increasing item number reliability scores might be higher.

In addition to self-reported scores from students on survey, **other methods** can be used to evaluate their habits and attitudes, for example observation or LMS logs analysis for a more detailed and objective analysis.

In this thesis, only **correlations** between constructs are shared, along with their direction and intensity. The next step, structural model, was developed outside of the thesis showing interesting results on the structural model level. Further research should focus on building the structural model and adding the equations in the analysis of approaches to learning in blended learning environment. The next key aspect of this research is looking at **causality**: does deep approach to learning cause the good experience with e-learning or does the good experience with e-learning? How does this

behavior change between groups of students, courses, areas of study and among different teaching-learning environments?

In the further research, correlations and potentially causality should be further researched between **other constructs**, too, such as teaching-learning environment and experience with e-learning.

In this research, it was found that students who used educational videos scored higher on deep and strategic approach to learning scales than students who did not use the videos. Students who did not use educational videos scored higher on surface approach to learning than students who did use the videos. Further research should look at **the types of video** embedded in class and whether there is a difference in approaches to learning when embedding videos as additional resource that explains, illustrates or enriches the curriculum and when embedding videos that are, for example, class recordings.

Further, some parts of the **pilot research** were not included main research. Further research is recommended in this area; for example, it is worth looking into whether the connection between using LMS in specific parts of class and experience with e-learning as well as adopted approach to learning is present in other cases.

If **organized effort** can be applied to both deep and surface approach to learning, as suggested by some authors, further research should also look at how this relates to a blended learning environment and whether elements of this learning environment support adding organized effort to each of the approaches and if yes, how.

Finally, further polishing of this area of research is, as with any other needed. This is a beginning of research in the area with the end goal of re-imagining how we build blended learning environments with student in center.

### REFERENCES

- Ain, N., Kaur, K., & Waheed, M. (2015). The influence of learning value on learning management system use. *Information Development*, 1306–1321. https://doi.org/10.1177/0266666915597546
- Alenezi, A. R., Abdul Karim, A. M., & Veloo, A. (2010). An Empirical Investigation into the Role of Enjoyment, Computer Anxiety, Computer Self-Efficacy and Internet Experience in Influencing the Students' Intention to Use E-Learning: A Case Study from Saudi Arabian Governmental Universities. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*, 9(4), 22–34.
- Andreou, E., Vlachos, F., & Andreou, G. (2006). Approaches to studying among Greek university students: the impact of gender, age, academic discipline and handedness. *Educational Research*, 48(3), 301–311. https://doi.org/10.1080/00131880600992363
- Asikainen, H., & Gijbels, D. (2017). Do Students Develop Towards More Deep Approaches to Learning During Studies? A Systematic Review on the Development of Students' Deep and Surface Approaches to Learning in Higher Education. *Educational Psychology Review*, 29(2), 205–234. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-017-9406-6
- Asikainen, H., Parpala, A., Lindblom-Ylänne, S., Vanthournout, G., & Coertjens, L. (2014).
  The Development of Approaches to Learning and Perceptions of the Teaching-Learning Environment During Bachelor Level Studies and Their Relation to Study Success. *Higher Education Studies*, 4(4), 24–36. https://doi.org/10.5539/hes.v4n4p24
- Baepler, P., Walker, J. D., & Driessen, M. (2014). It's not about seat time: Blending, flipping, and efficiency in active learning classrooms. *Computers & Education*, 78, 227–236. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2014.06.006
- Barnard, L., Lan, W. Y., To, Y. M., Paton, V. O., & Lai, S.-L. (2009). Measuring selfregulation in online and blended learning environments. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 12(1), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2008.10.005
- Bates, T. (2015). *Teaching in a Digital Age*. Vancouver BC: TONY BATES ASSOCIATES LTD.
- Begičević, N., & Divjak, B. (2006). Validation of theoretical model for decision making about e-learning implementation. *Journal of Information and Organizational Sciences*, 30(2), 171–184.
- Bennett, D. A. (2001). How can I deal with missing data in my study? *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Public Health*, 25(5), 464–469. Retrieved from

https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1467-842X.2001.tb00294.x

- Bentler, P. M., & Chou, C.-P. (1987). Practical Issues in Structural Modeling. Sociological Methods & Research, 16(1), 78–117. https://doi.org/10.1177/0049124187016001004
- Betts, K., Hartman, K., & Oxholm, C. (2009). Re-examining & amp; Repositioning Higher Education: 20 Economic and Demographic Factors Driving Online & amp; Blended Program Enrollments. *Journal of Asynchronous Learning Networks*, 13(4), 3–23.
- Biggs, J. (1987). *Student approaches to learning and studying*. Melbourne: Australian Council for Educational Research. Retrieved from https://eric.ed.gov/?id=ED308201
- Biggs, J., Kember, D., & Leung, D. Y. P. (2001). The Revised Two Factor Study Process Questionnaire: R-SPQ-2F. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, *71*, 133–149.
- Bliuc, A.-M., Goodyear, P., & Ellis, R. A. (2007). Research focus and methodological choices in studies into students' experiences of blended learning in higher education. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 10(4), 231–244. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.IHEDUC.2007.08.001
- Bolliger, D. U., & Wasilik, O. (2009). Factors influencing faculty satisfaction with online teaching and learning in higher education. *Distance Education*, 30(1), 103–116. https://doi.org/10.1080/01587910902845949
- Bouhnik, D., & Marcus, T. (2006). Interaction in distance-learning courses. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, 57(3), 299–305. https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.20277
- Bower, M., Dalgarno, B., Kennedy, G. E., Lee, M. J. W., & Kenney, J. (2015). Design and implementation factors in blended synchronous learning environments: Outcomes from a cross-case analysis. *Computers & Education*, 86, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COMPEDU.2015.03.006
- Brahimi, T., & Sarirete, A. (2015). Learning outside the classroom through MOOCs. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *51*, 604–609. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.03.013
- Bralić, A. (2016). ICT and e-learning in higher education in Croatia: strategies and current state. In T. Hunjak, V. Kirinić, & M. Konecki (Eds.), *Central European Conference on Information and Intelligent Systems* (pp. 91–98). Varaždin: Faculty of Organization and Informatics. Retrieved from http://archive.ceciis.foi.hr/app/index.php/ceciis/index/pages/view/ProceedingsArchive20
  - 16
- Bralić, A. (2018). Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment: preliminary results. In *Proceedings of 41st International Convention MIPRO 2018*. (pp. 853–858).

Rijeka.

- Bralić, A., & Divjak, B. (2018). Integrating MOOCs in traditionally taught courses: achieving learning outcomes with blended learning. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*.
- Brame, C. J. (2016). Effective Educational Videos: Principles and Guidelines for Maximizing Student Learning from Video Content. *CBE—Life Sciences Education*, 15(4). https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.16-03-0125
- Brinkmann, S., & Kvale, S. (2015). *InterViews: Learning the Craft of Qualitative Research Interviewing* (3rd ed.). SAGE Publications, Inc.
- Brosseau-Liard, P. E., & Savalei, V. (2014). Adjusting Incremental Fit Indices for Nonnormality. *Multivariate Behavioral Research*, 49(5), 460–470. https://doi.org/10.1080/00273171.2014.933697
- Bruff, D., Fisher, D. F., McEwen, K. E., & Smith, B. E. (2013). Wrapping a MOOC: Student Perceptions of an Experiment in Blended Learning. *MERLOT Journal of Online Learning and Teaching*, 9(2).
- Buckley, C. A., Pitt, E., Norton, B., & Owens, T. (2010). Students' approaches to study, conceptions of learning and judgements about the value of networked technologies. *Active Learning in Higher Education*, 11(1), 55–65. https://doi.org/10.1177/1469787409355875
- Byrne, B. M. (2010). Structural Equation Modeling with AMOS. New York: Routledge.
- Caluza, L. J. B., & Funcion, D. G. D. (2018). Blended Learning: Correlations on the Effectiveness of the Different Learning Environment. *International Journal of Computer Engineering and Information Technology*, 10(3), 41–49.
- Campbell, J., Smith, D., Boulton-Lewis, G., Brownlee, J., Burnett, P. C., Carrington, S., & Purdie, N. (2001). Students' Perceptions of Teaching and Learning: The influence of students' approaches to learning and teachers' approaches to teaching. *Teachers and Teaching*, 7(2), 173–187. https://doi.org/10.1080/13540600120054964
- Caravias, V. (2015). Literature Review in Conceptions and Approaches to Teaching using Blended Learning. *International Journal of Innovation in the Digital Economy*, 6(3), 46– 73. https://doi.org/10.4018/ijide.2015070104
- Carmines, E. G., & McIver, J. P. (1983). An Introduction to the Analysis of Models with Unobserved Variables. *Society for Political Methodology*, *9*(1), 51–102.
- Cebeci, S., Dane, S., Kaya, M., & Yigitoglu, R. (2013). Medical Students' Approaches to Learning and Study Skills. *Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences*, *93*, 732–736.

https://doi.org/10.1016/J.SBSPRO.2013.09.271

- Chamberlin, S. A., & Moon, S. M. (2005). Model-Eliciting Activities as a Tool to Develop and Identify Creatively Gifted Mathematicians. *The Journal of Secondary Gifted Education*, 17(1), 37–47.
- Chmiel, A. S., Shaha, M., & Schneider, D. K. (2017). Introduction of blended learning in a master program: Developing an integrative mixed method evaluation framework. *Nurse Education Today*, 48, 172–179. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nedt.2016.10.008
- Chuo, Y.-H., Tsai, C.-H., Lan, Y.-L., & Tsai, C.-S. (2011). The effect of organizational support, self efficacy, and computer anxiety on the usage intention of e-learning system in hospital. *African Journal of Business Management*, *5*(14), 5518–5523.
- Coates, H., James, R., & Baldwin, G. (2005). A critical examination of the effects of learning management systems on university teaching and learning. *Tertiary Education and Management*, 11, 19–36.
- Cohen, L., Manion, L., & Morrison, K. (2007). *Research methods in education* (6th ed.). New York: Routledge.
- Creswell, J. W. (2007). *Qualitative Inquiry and Research Design: Choosing Among Five Traditions* (2nd Editio). Thousand Oaks, California: Sage Publications, Inc.
- Creswell, J. W. (2012). *Educational Research Planning, Conducting, and Evaluating Quantitative and Qualitative Research* (4th ed.). Boston: Pearson.
- Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Research Design. Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (4th ed.). SAGE Publications, Inc.

Creswell, J. W. (2016). Advances in mixed methods research. Webinar-Mixed Methods International Research Association. Michigan. Retrieved from https://cloudfront.ualberta.ca/-/media/ualberta/faculties-and-programs/centresinstitutes/international-institute-of-qualitative-methods/webinars/mixedmethods/2016/jcreswellmmira-webinar.pdf

- Creswell, J. W., Plano Clark, V. L., Gutmann, M. L., & Hanson, W. E. (2003). Advanced mixed methods research designs. In A. Tashakkori & C. Teddlie (Eds.), *Handbook of mixed methods in social & behavioral research* (pp. 209–240). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Ćukušić, M., & Jadrić, M. (2012). e-učenje: Koncept i primjena. Zagreb: Školska knjiga.
- Demetriadis, S., & Pombortsis, A. (2007). e-Lectures for Flexible Learning: A Study on Their Learning Efficiency. *Educational Technology & Society*, *10*(2), 147–157.
- Diseth, Å. (2001). Validation of a Norwegian Version of the Approaches and Study Skills

Inventory for Students (ASSIST): application of structural equation modelling. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*, *45*(4), 381–394. https://doi.org/10.1080/00313830120096789

- Dobi Barišić, K. (2018). Utjecaj vršnjačke procjene i samoprocjene na pristup učenju i primjenu informacijske i komunikacijske tehnologije kod budućih učitelja. University of Zagreb.
- Dong, Y., & Peng, C.-Y. J. (2013). Principled missing data methods for researchers. *SpringerPlus*, 2(1), 222. https://doi.org/10.1186/2193-1801-2-222
- Edginton, A., & Holbrook, J. (2010). A Blended Learning Approach to Teaching Basic
  Pharmacokinetics and the Significance of Face-to-Face Interaction. *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education*, 74(5), 88. https://doi.org/10.5688/aj740588
- Elliott, V. (2018). Thinking about the Coding Process in Qualitative Data Analysis. *The Qualitative Report*, 23(11), 2850–2861. Retrieved from https://nsuworks.nova.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3560&context=tqr
- Ellis, R. A., & Bliuc, A.-M. (2016). An exploration into first-year university students' approaches to inquiry and online learning technologies in blended environments. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 47(5), 970–980. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12385
- Entwistle, N. (1997). Contrasting Perspectives on Learning. In F. Marton, J. Hounsell, & N.
  Entwistle (Eds.), *The Experience of Learning: Implications for teaching and studying in higher education* (2nd ed., pp. 39–58). Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press.
- Entwistle, N. (2009). *Teaching for Understanding at University*. *Deep Approaches and Distinctive Ways of Thinking*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Entwistle, N., Mccune, V., & Hounsell, J. (2002). Approaches to Studying and Perceptions of University Teaching-Learning Environments: Concepts, Measures and Preliminary Findings. Edinburgh. Retrieved from http://www.etl.tla.ed.ac.uk/docs/ETLreport1.pdf
- Entwistle, N., & Peterson, E. R. (2004). Conceptions of Learning and Knowledge in Higher
   Education: Relationships with Study Behaviour and Influences of Learning
   Environments. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 41(6), 407–428.
- Entwistle, N., & Ramsden, P. (1983). Understanding Student Learning. Beckenham, Kent: Croom Helm Ltd, Provident House, Burrell Row, Beckenham, Kent; Nichols Publishing Company, P.
- Entwistle, N., & Tait, H. (2013). Approaches and Study Skills Inventory for Students (ASSIST) - Report of the development and use of the inventories. Retrieved from http:/ www.etl.tla.ed.ac.uk/ publications.html

- Entwistle, N., Tait, H., & McCune, V. (2000). Patterns of response to an approaches to studying inventory across contrasting groups and contexts. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, 15:33.
- ETL Project, Universities of Edinburgh, D. and C. (2005). *Shortened Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (SETLQ)*. Retrieved from http://www.etl.tla.ed.ac.uk/docs/SETLQ.pdf
- ETL Project. (n.d.). Shortened Experiences of Teaching and Learning Questionnaire (SETLQ). Edinburgh. Retrieved from http://www.etl.tla.ed.ac.uk/docs/SETLQscoring.pdf
- Faranda, W. T. (2015). Approaches to studying and the undergraduate business student: A qualitative assessment. *Academy of Educational Leadership Journal*, *19*(1), 43–64.

Field, A. (2009). Discovering statistics using SPSS (3rd ed.). London: SAGE.

- Finney, S. J., & DiStefano, C. (2013). Nonnormal and categorical data in structural equation modeling. In G. R. Hancock & R. O. Mueller (Eds.), *Quantitative methods in education* and the behavioral sciences: Issues, research, and teaching. Structural equation modeling: A second course (pp. 439–492). Charlotte, NC: IAP Information Age Publishing.
- Firmin, R., Schiorring, E., Whitmer, J., Willett, T., Collins, E. D., & Sujitparapitaya, S. (2014). Case study: using MOOCs for conventional college coursework. *Distance Education*, 35(2), 178–201. https://doi.org/10.1080/01587919.2014.917707
- Fransson, A. (1977). On Qualitative Differences in Learning: Iv—Effects of Intrinsic Motivation and Extrinsic Test Anxiety on Process and Outcome. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 47(3), 244–257. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8279.1977.tb02353.x
- Fryer, L. K., & Bovee, H. N. (2016). Supporting students' motivation for e-learning: Teachers matter on and offline. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 30, 21–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.IHEDUC.2016.03.003
- Fryer, L. K., & Ginns, P. (2018). A reciprocal test of perceptions of teaching quality and approaches to learning: A longitudinal examination of teaching-learning connections. *Educational Psychology*, 38(8), 1032–1049. https://doi.org/10.1080/01443410.2017.1403568
- Garrison, D. R., & Kanuka, H. (2004). Blended learning: Uncovering its transformative potential in higher education. *Internet and Higher Education*.
- Ghadiri, K., Qayoumi, M. H., Junn, E., Hsu, P., & Sujitparapitaya, S. (2013). The

Transformative Potential of Blended Learning Using MIT edX's 6.002x Online MOOC Content Combined with Student Team-Based Learning in Class.

- Gibbs, G. R. (2002). Learning how to learn using a virtual learning environment for philosophy. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 15(3), 221–231. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2729.1999.153096.x
- Gilbert, J. A., & Flores-Zambada, R. (2011). Development and implementation of a" blended" teaching course environment. *Journal of Online Learning and Teaching*, 7(2), 244.
  Retrieved from http://search.proquest.com/openview/90231ed48301410a1560cfafa7b1711a/1?pq-

origsite=gscholar&cbl=2030650

- Ginns, P., & Ellis, R. (2007). Quality in blended learning: Exploring the relationships between on-line and face-to-face teaching and learning. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 10(1), 53–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.IHEDUC.2006.10.003
- Ginns, P., & Ellis, R. A. (2009). Evaluating the quality of e-learning at the degree level in the student experience of blended learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 40(4), 652–663.
- González, C. (2012). The relationship between approaches to teaching, approaches to eteaching and perceptions of the teaching situation in relation to e-learning among higher education teachers. *Instructional Science*, 40, 975–998. https://doi.org/10.2307/43575393
- Goodyear, P., Asensio, M., Jones, C., & Steeples, C. (2003). Relationships between conceptions of learning approaches to study and students' judgements about the value of their experiences of networked learning. *Research in Learning Technology*, *11*(1). Retrieved from

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/29812155\_Relationships\_between\_conceptions \_of\_learning\_approaches\_to\_study\_and\_students'\_judgements\_about\_the\_value\_of\_thei r\_experiences\_of\_networked\_learning

- Graham, C. (2006). Blended learning systems: Definition, current trends, and future directions. (C. J. Bonk & C. R. Graham, Eds.), Handbook of blended learning: Global perspectives, local designs. San Francisco, CA: Pfeiffer.
- Graham, C. (2013). *Emerging practice and research in blended learning*. (M. G. Moore, Ed.), *Handbook of Distance Education* (3rd ed.). New York, NY: Routledge.
- Graham, C., Woodfield, W., & Harrison, J. B. (2013). A framework for institutional adoption and implementation of blended learning in higher education. *The Internet and Higher*

Education, 18, 4-14. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2012.09.003

- Griffiths, R., Mulhern, C., Spies, R., & Chingos, M. (2015). Adopting MOOCs on Campus: A Collaborative Effort to Test MOOCs on Campuses of the University System of Maryland. *Online Learning*, 19(2).
- Hacker, D. J., & Niederhauser, D. S. (2000). Promoting deep and durable learning in the online classroom. *New Directions for Teaching and Learning*, 2000(84), 53–63.
  Retrieved from http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/tl.848/full
- Hair, J. F., Anderson, R. E., Tatham, R. L., & Black, W. C. (1998). *Multivariate Data Analysis* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, Prentice Hall, USA.
- Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., & Anderson, R. E. (2014). *Multivariate data analysis* (7th ed.). Essex: Pearson Education Limited.
- Ho, A., Lu, L., & Thurmaier, K. (2006). Testing the Reluctant Professor's Hypothesis:
   Evaluating a Blended-Learning Approach to Distance Education. *Journal of Public Affairs Education*, 12(1), 81–102.
- Hogan, R. L., & Mcknight, M. A. (2007). Exploring burnout among university online instructors: An initial investigation. *Internet and Higher Education*, 10, 117–124. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2007.03.001
- Holotescu, C., Grosseck, G., Creţu, V., & Naaji, A. (2014). Integrating MOOCs in blended courses. In *The 10th International Scientific Conference eLearning and software for Education Bucharest, April 24-25, 2014.* Bucharest.
- Hu, L., & Bentler, P. M. (2009). Cutoff criteria for fit indexes in covariance structure analysis: Conventional criteria versus new alternatives. *Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, 6(1), 1–55. https://doi.org/10.1080/10705519909540118
- Hung, M.-L., Chou, C., Chen, C.-H., & Own, Z.-Y. (2010). Learner readiness for online learning: Scale development and student perceptions. *Computers & Education*, 55, 1080–1090.
- Ivankova, N. V, Creswell, J. W., & Stick, S. L. (2006). Using Mixed-Methods Sequential Explanatory Design: From Theory to Practice. *Field Methods*, 18(3), 3–20. https://doi.org/10.1177/1525822X05282260
- Jelfs, A., & Colbourn, C. (2002). Do Students' Approaches to Learning Affect their Perceptions of Using Computing and Information Technology? *Journal of Educational Media*, 27(1–2), 41–53. https://doi.org/10.1080/1358165020270104
- Johnson, R. B., & Onwuegbuzie, A. J. (2004). Mixed Methods Research: A Research Paradigm Whose Time Has Come. *Educational Researcher*, *33*(7), 14–26.

- Jones DeLotell, P., Millam, L. A., & Reinhardt, M. M. (2010). The use of deep learning strategies in online business courses to impact student retention. *American Journal of Business Education*, *3*(12), 49. Retrieved from http://search.proquest.com/openview/27c2262a81d8144d2fec713e623e6b8c/1?pqorigsite=gscholar&cbl=54899
- Jukić Matić, L., Matić, I., & Katalenić, A. (2013). Approaches to learning mathematics in engineering study program. In M. Pavleković, Z. Kolar-Begović, & R. Kolar-Šuper (Eds.), *Mathematics teaching for the future*. Zagreb: Element. Retrieved from http://www.mathos.unios.hr/~imatic/LjerkaJukic\_2.pdf
- Jung, E., Kim, D., Yoon, M., Park, S., & Oakley, B. (2019). The influence of instructional design on learner control, sense of achievement, and perceived effectiveness in a supersize MOOC course. *Computers & Education*, 128, 377–388. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COMPEDU.2018.10.001
- Kaiser, H. F. (1974). An index of factorial simplicity. *Psychometrika*, *39*(1), 31–36. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02291575
- Karagiannopoulou, E., & Milienos, F. S. (2013). Exploring the relationship between experienced students' preference for open- and closed-book examinations, approaches to learning and achievement. *Educational Research and Evaluation*, 19(4), 271–296. https://doi.org/10.1080/13803611.2013.765691
- Karaoğlan Yilmaz, F. G., Öztürk, H. T., & Yilmaz, R. (2017). The Effect of Structure in Flipped Classroom Designs For Deep and Surface Learning Approaches. In A. İşman (Ed.), *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology* (pp. 732–750).
- Kassab, S. E., Al-Shafei, A. I., Salem, A. H., & Otoom, S. (2015). Relationships between the quality of blended learning experience, self-regulated learning, and academic achievement of medical students: a path analysis. *Advances in Medical Education and Practice*, 6, 27–34. https://doi.org/10.2147/AMEP.S75830
- Kay, R. H. (2012). Exploring the use of video podcasts in education: A comprehensive review of the literature. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 28, 820–831. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.01.011
- Kelly, M., Lyng, C., McGrath, M., & Cannon, G. (2009). A multi-method study to determine the effectiveness of, and student attitudes to, online instructional videos for teaching clinical nursing skills. *Nurse Education Today*, 29(3), 292–300. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nedt.2008.09.004

Kim, M. K., Kim, S. M., Khera, O., & Getman, J. (2014). The experience of three flipped

classrooms in an urban university: an exploration of design principles. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 22, 37–50. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2014.04.003

- Kiviniemi, M. T. (2014). Effects of a blended learning approach on student outcomes in a graduate-level public health course. *BMC Medical Education*, 14(1), 47. https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6920-14-47
- Klein, H. J., Noe, R. A., & Wang, C. (2006). Motivation to learn and course outcomes: The impact of delivery mode, learning goal orientation, and perceived barriers and enablers. In *Personnel Psychology* (Vol. 59, pp. 665–702). https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-6570.2006.00050.x
- Koller, D., Ng, A., Do, C., & Chen, Z. (2013, June). Retention and Intention in Massive Open Online Courses: In Depth.
- Koumi, J. (2006). *Designing Video and Multimedia for Open and Flexible Learning*. New York: Routledge.
- Lazarević, D., & Trebješanin, B. (2013). Karakteristike i činioci pristupa studiranju studenata nastavničkih fakulteta. *Psihologija*, 46(3), 299–314. https://doi.org/10.2298/PSI130601006L
- Lee, Y., & Rofe, J. S. (2016). Paragogy and flipped assessment: experience of designing and running a {MOOC} on research methods. *Open Learning: The Journal of Open, Distance and e-Learning*, *31*(2), 116–129. https://doi.org/10.1080/02680513.2016.1188690
- Liaw, S.-S., Huang, H.-M., & Chen, G.-D. (2007). An activity-theoretical approach to investigate learners' factors toward e-learning systems. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 23(4), 1906–1920. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.CHB.2006.02.002
- Lizzio, A., Wilson, K., & Simons, R. (2002). University Students' Perceptions of the Learning Environment and Academic Outcomes: implications for theory and practice. *Studies in Higher Education*, 27(1), 27–52.
- Lloyd, S. A., & Robertson, C. L. (2012). Screencast Tutorials Enhance Student Learning of Statistics. *Teaching of Psychology*, 39(1), 67–71. https://doi.org/10.1177/0098628311430640
- Lock, J. V. (2006). A New Image: Online Communities to Facilitate Teacher Professional Development. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education*, *14*(4), 633–678.
- López-Pérez, M. V., Pérez-López, M. C., & Rodríguez-Ariza, L. (2011). Blended learning in higher education: Students' perceptions and their relation to outcomes. *Computers & Education*, 56(3), 818–826. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2010.10.023

- Marton, F., & Säljö, R. (1976). On qualitative differences in learning: I-Outcome and process. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, *46*(1), 4–11. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8279.1976.tb02980.x
- Marton, F., & Säljö, R. (1997). Approaches to learning. In F. Marton, D. Hounsell, & N. Entwistle (Eds.), *The Experience of Learning: Implications for teaching and studying in higher education* (2nd ed., pp. 39–58). Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press.
- Marton, F., & Säljö, R. (2005). Approaches to learning. In F. Marton, D. Hounsell, & N. Entwistle (Eds.), *The Experience of Learning: Implications for teaching and studying in higher education* (3rd (Inter, pp. 39–58). Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh, Centre for Teaching, Learning and Assessment. Retrieved from http://www.ed.ac.uk/instituteacademic-development/learning-teaching/research/experience-of-learning
- McDonald, F. J., Reynolds, J. N. J., Bixley, A., & Spronken-Smith, R. A. (2017). Changes in Approaches to Learning Over Three Years of University Undergraduate Study. *Teaching* & Learning Inquiry, 5(2), 65–79. https://doi.org/10.20343/teachlearninqu.5.2.6
- Means, B., Toyama, Y., Murphy, R., Bakia, M., & Jones, K. (2009). Evaluation of Evidence-Based Practices in Online Learning: A Meta-Analysis and Review of Online Learning Studies. US Department of Education.
- Meyers, L. S., Gamst, G. C., & Guarino, A. (2006). *Applied multivariate research: Design and interpretation*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publishers.
- Mimirinis, M. (2016). Variability in University Students' Use of Technology: An
  "Approaches to Learning" Perspective. *Journal of Interactive Learning Research*, 317–338. Retrieved from https://www.learntechlib.org/primary/p/173259/
- Mimirinis, M., & Bhattacharya, M. (2007). Design of Virtual Learning Environments for Deep Learning. *Journal of Interactive Learning Research*, 18(1), 55–64. Retrieved from https://www.learntechlib.org/primary/p/21901/
- Morris, N. P. (2014). How digital technologies, blended learning and {MOOCS} will impact the future of higher education. In M. Baptista Nunes, M. McPherson, M. Baptista Nunes, & M. McPherson (Eds.). IADIS Press.
- Morrison, D. (2003). *E-learning strategies : how to get implementation and delivery right first time*. Wiley.
- Moskal, P., Dziuban, C., & Hartman, J. (2013). Blended learning: A dangerous idea? *Internet* and Higher Education, 18, 15–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2012.12.001
- Olitsky, N. H., & Cosgrove, S. (2014). The effect of blended courses on student learning: Evidence from introductory economics courses. *International Review of Economics*

*Education*, *15*(C), 17–31.

- Onwuegbuzie, A. J., & Johnson, R. B. (2006). The Validity Issue in Mixed Research. *Research in the Schools*, *13*(1), 48–63.
- Paechter, M., & Maier, B. (2010). Online or face-to-face? Students' experiences and preferences in e-learning. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 13(4), 292–297. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2010.09.004
- Papadimitriou, A., Ivankova, N., & Hurtado, S. (2014). Addressing Challenges of Conducting Quality Mixed Methods Studies in Higher Education. In *heory and Method in Higher Education Research (International Perspectives on Higher Education Research, Volume* 9) (pp. 133–153). Emerald Group Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/S1479-3628(2013)000009011
- Parpala, A., Lindblom-Ylänne, S., Komulainen, E., & Entwistle, N. (2013). Assessing students' experiences of teaching–learning environments and approaches to learning:
  Validation of a questionnaire in different countries and varying contexts. *Learning Environments Research*, 16(2), 201–2015.
- Parsons, D. (1984). *Employment and Manpower Surveys. A Practitioner's Guide* (Gower). Aldershot.
- Pažur Aničić, K. (2017). Supporting higher education graduates' early careers: strategic framework and maturity model for the field of information and communication technologies. University of Zagreb.
- Price, R. A., Arthur, T. Y., & Pauli, K. P. (2016). A Comparison of Factors Affecting Student Performance and Satisfaction in Online, Hybrid and Traditional Courses. *Business Education Innovation Journal*, 8(2), 32–40. Retrieved from http://web.b.ebscohost.com/ehost/pdfviewer/pdfviewer?vid=0&sid=13ee1129-209f-4e98-8673-657236b751ce%40pdc-v-sessmgr01
- Raman, A., Don, Y., Khalid, R., & Rizuan, M. (2014). Usage of Learning Management System (Moodle) among Postgraduate Students: UTAUT Model. Asian Social Science, 10(14). https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v10n14p186
- Ravenscroft, A., & Boyle, T. (2010). A Dialogue and Social Software Perspective on Deep Learning Design. *Journal of Interactive Media in Education*, 2010(2). https://doi.org/10.5334/2010-12
- Richardson, J. T. E. (1995). Mature students in higher education: II. An investigation of approaches to studying and academic performance. *Studies in Higher Education*, 20(1), 5–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/03075079512331381760

- Robinson, J. P., Shaver, P. R., & Wrightsman, L. S. (1991). Criteria for Scale Selection and Evaluation. In J. P. Robinson, P. R. Shaver, & L. S. Wrightsman (Eds.), *Measures of Personality and Social Psychological Attitudes*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/C2013-0-07551-2
- Rosseel, Y. (2017). Mplus estimators: MLM and MLR. Retrieved from http://users.ugent.be/~vrosseel/lavaan/utrecht2010.pdf
- Saadé, R. G., & Kira, D. (2006). The Emotional State of Technology Acceptance. *Issues in Informing Science and Information Technology*, *3*, 529–539.
- Saldaña, J. (2013). *The coding manual for qualitative researchers* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.
- Schafer, J. L. (1999). Multiple imputation: a primer. *Statistical Methods in Medical Research*, 8(1), 3–15. https://doi.org/10.1177/096228029900800102
- Segars, A. H. (1997). Assessing the unidimensionality of measurement: a paradigm and illustration within the context of information systems research. *Omega*, 25(1), 107–121. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0305-0483(96)00051-5
- Senemoğlu, N. (2011). College of Education Students' Approaches to Learning and Study Skills. *Education and Science*, *36*, 65–80.
- Sergis, S., Sampson, D. G., & Pelliccione, L. (2018). Investigating the impact of Flipped Classroom on students' learning experiences: A Self-Determination Theory approach. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 78, 368–378.
- Sharpe, R., Benfield, G., Roberts, G., & Francis, R. (2006). The undergraduate experience of blended e-learning: a review of {UK} literature and practice. *The Higher Education Academy*, 1–103. Retrieved from

https://www.heacademy.ac.uk/sites/default/files/sharpe\_benfield\_roberts\_francis\_0.pdf

- Simeonova, B., Bogolyubov, P., Blagov, E., & Kharabseh, R. (2014). Cross-cultural validation of UTAUT: the case of University VLEs in Jordan, Russia and the UK. *Electronic Journal of Knowledge Management*, *12*(1), 25–34.
- Sitzmann, T., Kraiger, K., Stewart, D., & Wisher, R. (2006). The comparative effectiveness of web-based and classroom instruction: A meta-analysis. *Personnel Psychology*, 59(3), 623–664. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-6570.2006.00049.x
- Smith, S. N., & Miller, R. J. (2005). Learning approaches: examination type, discipline of study, and gender. *Educational Psychology*, 25(1), 43–53. https://doi.org/10.1080/0144341042000294886

So, H.-J., & Brush, T. A. (2008). Student perceptions of collaborative learning, social

presence and satisfaction in a blended learning environment: Relationships and critical factors. *Computers & Education*, *51*(1), 318–336. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2007.05.009

- Sorgenfrei, C., & Smolnik, S. (2016). The Effectiveness of E-Learning Systems: A Review of the Empirical Literature on Learner Control. *Decision Sciences Journal of Innovative Education*, 14(2), 153–184.
- Sorgenfrei, C., Smolnik, S., Hertlein, M., & Borschbach, A. (2013). The Impact of Learner Control on E-Learning Effectiveness: Towards a Theoretical Model. In *ICIS 2013 Proceedings*. Milan. Retrieved from https://aisel.aisnet.org/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1297&context=icis2013
- Straub, D., Boudreau, M.-C., & Gefen, D. (2004). Validation Guidelines for IS Positivist Research. *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, *13*, 380–427.
- Tabachnick, B. G., & Fidell, L. S. (2013). Using Multivariate Statistics. Boston: Pearson.
- Taipjutorus, W. (2014). *The relationship between learner control and online learning self-efficacy*. Massey University. Retrieved from https://mro.massey.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10179/6243/02\_whole.pdf?sequence=2&isAll owed=y
- Taipjutorus, W., Hansen, S., & Brown, M. (2012). Investigating a Relationship between Learner Control and Self-efficacy in an Online Learning Environment. *Journal of Open, Flexible, and Distance Learning, 16*(1).
- Tayebinik, M., & Puteh, M. (2013). Blended Learning or E-Learning? International Magazine on Advances in Computer Science and Telecommunications, 3(1), 103–110.
- Thomas, D. R. (2006). A General Inductive Approach for Analyzing Qualitative Evaluation Data. *American Journal of Evaluation*, 27(2), 237–246.
- Thomson, A., Bridgstock, R., & Willems, C. (2014). 'Teachers flipping out' beyond the online lecture: Maximising the educational potential of video. *Journal of Learning Design*, 7(3), 67–78.
- Trigwell, K., Prosser, M., & Waterhouse, F. (1999). Relations between teachers' approaches to teaching and students' approaches to learning. *Higher Education*, 37(1), 57–70. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1003548313194
- Valadas, S., Gonçalves, F., & Faísca, L. (2010). Approaches to studying in higher education {Portuguese} students: a {Portuguese} version of the approaches and study skills inventory for students. *Higher Education (00181560)*, *59*(3), 259–275. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10734-009-9246-5

- Van Laer, S., & Elen, J. (2017). In search of attributes that support self-regulation in blended learning environments. *Education and Information Technologies*, 22(4), 1395–1454. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-016-9505-x
- van Raaij, E. M., & Schepers, J. J. L. (2008). The acceptance and use of a virtual learning environment in China. *Computers & Education*, 50(3), 838–852. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COMPEDU.2006.09.001
- Venkatesh, V., Morris, M. G., Davis, G. B., & Davis, F. D. (2003). User Acceptance of Information Technology: Toward a Unified View. *MIS Quarterly*, 27(3), 425–478.
- Vo, M. H., Zhu, C., & Diep, N. A. (2017). Blended Learning Components Important to Student Learning: A Study on the Perceptions of Instructors. In A. İşman (Ed.), *Turkish* Online Journal of Educational Technology (pp. 123–130).
- Weaver, D., Spratt, C., & Nair, S. (2008). Academic and student use of a learning management system: Implications for quality. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, 24(1), 30–41. https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.1228
- Wellington, J. (2015). *Educational research. Contemporary issues and practical approaches* (2nd ed.). London: Bloomsbury.
- Willis, C., Kestell, C., Grainger, S., & Missingham, D. (2015). Encouraging the Adoption of Education Technology for Improved Student Outcomes. *Australasian Journal of Engineering Education*, 19(2), 107–117.
- Wolf, E. J., Harrington, K. M., Clark, S. L., & Miller, M. W. (2013). Sample Size Requirements for Structural Equation Models: An Evaluation of Power, Bias, and Solution Propriety. *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 76(6), 913–934. https://doi.org/10.1177/0013164413495237
- Zhao, Y., Lei, J., Yan, B., Lai, C., & Tan, H. S. (2005). What Makes the Difference? A Practical Analysis of Research on the Effectiveness of Distance Education. *Teachers College Record*, 107(8), 1836–1884. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9620.2005.00544.x

### APPENDIX

### **Appendix A: Measurement model 1**

```
model<-'
#measurement model - original
SA=~SA1+SA2+SA3+SA4
OA=~OA1+OA2+OA3+OA4
DA=~OA1+DA2+DA3+DA4+DA5+DA6+DA7+DA8+DA9
TL=~AC1+AC2+AC3+AC4+AC5+CH1+CH2+TU1+TU2+TU3+TU4+TU5+SF1+SF2+SF3+SF4+SF5+A
U1+AU2+SE1+SE2+SS1+SS2+IE1+IE2
EL=~ES1+ES2+ES3+ES4+ES5
LC=~LC1+LC2+LC3+LC4
LA=~LA1+LA2+LA3+LA4
LS=~LS1+LS2+LS3+LS4'</pre>
```

Indices after evaluating Model 1 (covariances)

| DA1 | ~  | DA3  |
|-----|----|------|
| DA1 | ~~ | DA4  |
| DA1 | ~~ | DA8  |
| DA2 | ~~ | DA3  |
| DA2 | ~~ | DA4  |
| DA2 | ~~ | DA8  |
| DA3 | ~~ | DA4  |
| SS1 | ~~ | SS2  |
| TU1 | ~~ | τυ2  |
| IE1 | ~~ | IE2  |
| AC1 | ~~ | AC2  |
| SE1 | ~~ | SE2  |
| AC2 | ~~ | AC3  |
| AC2 | ~~ | AC5  |
| AC3 | ~~ | AC5  |
| AC4 | ~~ | AC5  |
| AU1 | ~~ | AU2  |
| CH1 | ~~ | CH2  |
| SF4 | ~~ | SF5  |
| AC1 | ~~ | AC4  |
| SF3 | ~~ | SF5  |
| ти3 | ~~ | τυ5  |
| SF3 | ~~ | SF4  |
| ES1 | ~~ | ES2  |
| ES1 | ~~ | ES4  |
| ES1 | ~~ | ES5  |
| ES3 | ~~ | ES5  |
| LC2 | ~~ | LC4  |
| LA1 | ~~ | LA4' |

### **Appendix B: Measurement model 2**

```
model<-'
#measurement model final with indices, removed factor loading less than
0,32
SA=~SA1+SA2+SA4
OA=~OA1+OA2+OA3+OA4
DA=~DA1+DA2+DA3+DA4+DA5+DA6+DA7+DA8+DA9
TL=~AC1+AC2+AC3+AC4+AC5+CH1+CH2+TU1+TU2+TU3+TU4+TU5+SF1+SF2+SF3+SF4+SF5+A
U1+AU2+SE1+SE2+SS1+SS2+IE1+IE2
EL=~ES1+ES2+ES3+ES4+ES5
LC = LC1 + LC2 + LC3 + LC4
LA=~LA1+LA2+LA3+LA4
LS=~LS1+LS3+LS4
DA1 ~~ DA3
DA1 ~~ DA4
DA1 ~~ DA8
DA2 ~~ DA3
DA2 ~~ DA4
DA2 ~~ DA8
DA3 ~~ DA4
SS1 ~~ SS2
TU1 ~~ TU2
IE1 ~~ IE2
AC1 ~~ AC2
SE1 ~~ SE2
AC2 ~~ AC3
AC2 ~~ AC5
AC3 ~~ AC5
AC4 ~~ AC5
AU1 ~~ AU2
CH1 ~~ CH2
SF4 ~~ SF5
AC1 ~~ AC4
SF3 ~~ SF5
TU3 ~~ TU5
SF3 ~~ SF4
ES1 ~~ ES2
ES1 ~~ ES4
ES1 ~~ ES5
ES3 ~~ ES5
LC2 ~~ LC4
LA1 ~~ LA4'
```

## Appendix C: Invitation to teachers to participate in study

Invitation email below was sent to teachers in course units shortlisted to participate in the research.

\*\*\*\*\*

### Poštovani IME

Moje ime je Antonia Bralić, studentica sam na poslijediplomskom doktorskom studiju Informacijskih znanosti na Fakultetu organizacije i informatike te sam u procesu pripreme doktorske disertacije pod mentorstvom prof.dr.sc. Blaženke Divjak, Sveučilište u Zagrebu i prof.dr.sc. Wim van Petegema, KU Leuven, Belgija, a u sklopu projekta "Razvoj metodološkog okvira za strateško odlučivanje u visokom obrazovanju - primjer implementacije otvorenog učenja i učenja na daljinu – HigherDecision".

Cilj istraživanja je **unaprijediti znanje o pristupima učenju u hibridnom okruženjima za učenje** (eng. *blended learning*). Za tu je potrebu izrađen upitnik na temelju prethodnih istraživanja i istraživačkih pitanja u okviru doktorske disertacije.

Uz pristupe učenju ispitivat će se korištenje masivnih otvorenih online tečajeva (eng. Massive Open Online Courses, MOOCs) i obrazovnih videa, iskustvo s e-učenjem, kontrola u procesu učenja, faktori koji utječu na korištenje sustava za upravljanjem učenjem te iskustvo s okruženjem za učenje i poučavanje.

Pilot istraživanje provedeno je u siječnju 2018. na Fakultetu organizacije i informatike Sveučilišta u Zagrebu i Ekonomskom fakultetu Sveučilišta u Splitu, na dva predmeta u okviru kojih studenti uče u hibridnom okruženju za učenje. Pregled odabranih rezultata objavljen je u radu:

Bralić, A. (2018). Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment: preliminary results. *U Proceedings of 41st International Convention MIPRO 2018*. (pp. 853–858). Rijeka.

Glavno istraživanje provest će se između 26.11. i 09.12.; u njega bih voljela uključiti i studente/polaznike predmeta IME PREDMETA NA FAKULTETU. Uvjet za sudjelovanje u istraživanju je da na predmetu IME PREDMETA postoji e-komponenta, odnosno da u određenom obliku postoji hibridno oruženje za učenje (korištenje pripremljenih obrazovnih videa, materijala sa sustava za upravljanje učenjem, masivnih otvorenih online tečajeva...).

Istraživanje se planira provesti u online obliku, tijekom nastave/vježbi, koristeći alat SurveyMonkey. Za ispunjavanje ankete potrebno je otprilike 10 minuta.

Od općih podataka studenata će se kroz anketu prikupljati spol i status studenta (redovni/izvanredni). Godina i područje studija također će biti uključeni u istraživanje, a prikupit će se na temelju informacija o kolegiju unutar kojeg se provodi istraživanje.

U istraživanju će biti naglašeno da je sudjelovanje u istraživanju dobrovoljno i anonimno. Podaci će biti anonimizirani i u istraživanju će se korisiti kao zbirni podaci (agregirano). Prilažem uvod u anketu koji objašnjava postupke istraživanja. Kako bi se temeljito istražili pristupi učenju, kao drugi dio istraživanja planiraju se provesti i **intervjui** sa studentima koji su bili uključeni u prvi dio istraživanja. Pošto je sudjelovanje u istraživanju dobrovoljno i anonimno, predmetni nastavnici bit će zamoljeni da obavijeste studente o mogućnosti sudjelovanja u intervjuu. O zaštiti podataka vodit će se računa sukladno Općoj Uredbi o zaštiti podataka.

Ukoliko ste zainteresirani za sudjelovanje u istraživanju, molim Vas za povratnu informaciju kako bih pravovremeno pribavila dozvolu Etičkog povjerenstva Vaše institucije za provedbu istraživanja.

Ukoliko se odlučite sudjelovati u istraživanju sigurna sam da ćete imati od njega koristi za unapređenje svoje nastavne prakse. Naime, svi podaci i analize koji se odnose na Vaš predmet i instituciju kao i zbirni podaci na razini projekta bit će Vam dostupni nakon provedenog istraživanja kako biste dobili dublji uvid u situaciju i otvorili mogućnost usporedbe s drugima i eventualna unapređenja.

Unaprijed zahvaljujem na Vašoj pomoći u provođenju istraživanja kojim će se **pridonijeti boljem razumijevanju iskustva studenata u hibridnim okruženjima za učenje te strukturi hibridnog okruženja koje podupire dubinski pristup učenju.** 

Za sva dodatna pitanja stojim na raspolaganju.

\*\*\*\*\*

# **Appendix D: Consent form for students**

The form below was provided to students before the interview. Each students was required to read through and sign if they agree with the research procedures.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hvala Vam što se pristali sudjelovati u intervjuu koji je dio istraživanja u sklopu doktorske disertacije pod naslovom "Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment in higher education", odnosno na hrvatskom jeziku: "Pristupi učenju u hibridnom okruženju za učenje u visokom obrazovanju".

Istraživačica (doktorandica): Antonia Bralić

Ime ispitanika:

Istraživanje se provodi u svrhu izrade doktorske disertacije i znanstvenih radova. Intervju će trajati 45 minuta. Imate pravo prekinuti intervju ili se povući iz istraživanja u bilo kojem trenutku.

Ovaj je dokument nužan kako biste razumjeli uvjete svog sudjelovanja u istraživanju. Potpisivanjem ovog dokumenta dajete svoj informirani pristanak na ovdje opisane postupke istraživanja.

- Intervju će biti snimljen; na temelju snimke će biti kreiran prijepis
- Snimka i prijepis intervjua će biti analiziran od strane istraživačice, Antonie Bralić
- Prijepis intervjua će biti dostupan istraživačici i akademskim kolegama istraživačima s kojima će eventualno postojati suradnja u sklopu ovog istraživanja
- Bilo kakav isječak iz intervjua ili direktno citiranje ispitanika koje može biti objavljeno u znanstvenom radu i/ili doktorskoj disertaciji bit će u potpunosti anonimno tako da ispitanik ne može biti identificiran. S posebnom će se brigom voditi računa o bilo kojim drugim informacijama koje bi mogle identificirati ispitanika, a koje su podijeljene u intervjuu

Molim Vas da označite izjave s kojima se slažete:

Slažem se s citiranjem mojih izjava u ovom intervjuu prema gore navedenim uvjetima

Slažem se da istraživačica može objaviti dokumente (znanstvene radove, doktorsku disertaciju) s mojim citatima/izjavama

Potpisivanjem ovog dokumenta slažem se s izjavama:

- U intervjuu sudjelujem dobrovoljno. Razumijem da ne moram sudjelovati u intervjuu i da se iz istraživanja mogu povući u bilo kojem trenutku
- Prijepis intervjua i citati/izjave mogu biti korišteni kao što je iznad navedeno
- Pročitao/la sam ovaj dokument
- Ne očekujem da ću dobiti nagradu za sudjelovanje u istraživanju
- Razumijem da mogu pitati pitanja o istraživanju i kontaktirati istraživačicu u bilo kojem trenutku s dodatnim pitanjima.

Potpis ispitanika

Datum

\*\*\*\*\*

### **CURRICULUM VITAE**

Antonia Bralić was born in Split in 1990. She graduated from University of Split, Faculty of Economics in 2014; her master thesis covered the current state trends in corporate e-learning in Croatia. She enrolled in Postgraduate Doctoral Study in Information Sciences at FOI in 2015 and received scholarship from the Croatian Science Foundation as a PhD student whose research is supported under the HigherDecision project (IP-2014-09-7854).

She was awarded *Rector's award* at the University of Split in 2015 for her academic success and an *e-learning scolarship by prof. Zlata Bartl fund* for young students with a developed concept of an e-learning course in 2013. She also received the *"Best research paper"* award at the EDEN Research Workshop in 2016 for her paper "Use of MOOCs in Traditional Classroom: Blended Learning Approach".

She has been working at LinkedIn since 2014 in the Customer Success Organization, working with corporate and higher education customers on e-learning implementation, fostering strategic partnerships in developing learning and development strategies.

### List of published papers:

1. Bralić, Antonia. Approaches to learning in a blended learning environment: preliminary results // Proceedings of 41st International Convention MIPRO 2018. Rijeka: Croatian Society for Information and Communication Technology, Electronics and Microelectronics - MIPRO, 2018. 853-858

2. Bralić, Antonia. Social Network Analysis of Country Participation in Horizon 2020 Programme // Central European Conference on Information and Intelligent Systems / Strahonja, Vjeran ; Kirinić, Valentina (ur.). - Varaždin : Faculty of Organization and Informatics / Vjeran Strahonja, Valentina Kirinić (ur.). 2017. 285-291

3. Bralić, Antonia. ICT and e-learning in higher education in Croatia: strategies and current state // / Tihomir Hunjak, Valentina Kirinić, Mario Konecki (ur.). Varaždin : Faculty of Organization and Informatics, University of Zagreb, 2016. 91-98

4. Bralić, Antonia; Divjak, Blaženka. Use of MOOCs in Traditional Classroom: Blended Learning Approach // Forging new pathways of research and innovation in open and distance learning – Reaching from the roots / Airina Volungeviciene, András Szűcs, Ildikó Mázár (ur.). Oldenburg : European Distance and E-Learning Network, 2016. 34-43

5. Bralić, Antonia; Ćukušić, Maja; Jadrić, Mario. Comparing MOOCs in m-learning and elearning settings // Proceedings of 38th International Convention MIPRO 2015. / Biljanović, Petar (ur.). Rijeka : Croatian Society for Information and Communication Technology, Electronics and Microelectronics - MIPRO, 2015. 1080-1085

6. Bralić, Antonia. Poslovno e-učenje: Stanje i trendovi u RH// Informacijsko-komunikacijske tehnologije u cjeloživotnom učenju / Jadrić, Mario ; Ćukušić, Maja (ur.). Split : Sveučilište u Splitu, Ekonomski fakultet, 2015.

7. Bralić, Antonia; Divjak, Blaženka. Integrating MOOCs in traditionally taught courses: achieving learning outcomes with blended learning. // International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education. 15 (2018), 1

8. Jadrić, Mario; Ćukušić, Maja; Bralić, Antonia. Comparison of discrete event simulation tools in an academic environment. // Croatian Operational Research Review. 5 (2014), 2; 203-219

9. Bralić, Antonia; Jadrić, Mario; Ćukušić, Maja. Factors associated with static-price online group buying. // Ekonomska misao i praksa : časopis Sveučilista u Dubrovniku. XX (2014), 1; 65-84